Declassified Pol. E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNS No. 785016

10000/143/248

ACC

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

000/143/248

PUBLIC SAFETY S/C, T.O., W. E.
SEPT. 1943 – MAR. 1946; (JAN. 1947)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

ACC/14005/PS

Sept 43 - Jan 47

SECRET

PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMN

T.O. - W.E.

Main I. Bot. Off. 30/8/44.
3 S-1(R) 5/9/44

1st Cover.

Only Cover.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A.C. W.2.

Min I. Bul. Offr. 30/8/44.
5 S-1(B) 5/9/44

/ St Cover

Only Cover.

10000 / 143 / 248

THIS FOLDER
CONTAINS PAPERS
FROM Sept. 1943
TO MAR. 1946
CATALOGUE.

Wb 167

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Re establishment Officer

Re 62A

A.M.G. Fifth Army was less 8 Public Safety Officers as compared with 5 officers in Fifth Army. The authorized strength is 14 in Fifth Army.

It is presumed that A.M.G. Fifth Army can call on Regional Public Safety Officers as required. Shall we reply accordingly?

Wire us if Public Safety

392 Brighton

Re 62a G/O: Please see appx 15 5 Army Should report Maj. re Capt Tinbat.

G1(B) Re 63a for necessary action please.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSC No. 785016

It is presumed that A.W.S. Fujiyh
Army can call on Regular Public Safety
Officers as required. Should we reply
accordingly? Widow
It is
Public Safety

2/

Ref 62a E/0: Please see appx B 5 Army Months
report Aug. re Capt. Tinbert.

3

G1 (B) Re 63a for necessary actions please.
5/9/44

(4)

Ex Off: (Col James). 78a agreed, except that Sumbulima
should have 16, as agreed by Hoffman letter - 72a.
30.9.44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSC Memo 7/25/96 NLS 01-16

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

14005

FINAL REPORT OF ACTIVITIES OF THE PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION

The operational phase of Public Safety in Italy can be said to have begun on "D" day 10th July 1943. The original AMGOT plan provided for the attachment of Civil Affairs Officers and Civil Affairs Police Officers to the staffs of the Tactical Commanders with whom lay the responsibility for their employment. In practice, it was found impossible to employ all the C.A.P.O.'s in their proper capacity. In order to give adequate civil affairs cover to as many towns as possible, many C.A.P.O.'s were assigned to C.A.O. functions. It was fortunate that the Public Safety situation was generally satisfactory since the first landing in Sicily, as the essential public safety duties were subordinated to other pressing needs, notably the food situation. C.A.P.O.'s, who were in the main all serving Police Officers, were not prepared or trained for the multitudinous duties that descended upon them. However the use of common sense methods and the adaptability of the Officers concerned soon brought good results and for long after the early days CAPO's were still being employed as CAO's.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

staffs of the Tactical Commanders with whom lay the responsibility for their employment. In practice, it was found impossible to employ all the C.A.P.O.'s in their proper capacity. In order to give adequate civil affairs cover to as many towns as possible, many C.A.P.O.'s were assigned to C.A.C. functions. It was fortunate that the Public Safety situation was generally satisfactory since the first landing in Sicily, as the essential public safety duties were subordinated to other pressing needs, notably the food situation. C.A.P.O.'s, who were in the main all serving Police Officers, were not prepared or trained for the multitudinous duties that descended upon them. However the use of common sense methods and the adaptability of the Officers concerned soon brought good results and for long after the early days CAPO's were still being employed as CAO's.

Headquarters were established at Palermo on August 9, 1943 and functioned until 24 December 1943. On that date fresh headquarters were opened at Naples, but on the 26 January 1944 a move was made to new headquarters at Salerno. Following the liberation of Rome in June 1944, the Sub-Commission headquarters were established in the capital on 11th July 1944. From these headquarters, the work of public safety teams in the field was directed and co-ordinated and the best appreciation of the work done

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 18501a

can be gained by an examination of the activities of the various divisions of the sub-commission which were Police, Prisons, Fire and Civil Defence, Licensing and Registration, Travel control and Security.

POLICE DIVISION

The major law enforcement agencies of Italy with whom we were concerned are the Royal Carabinieri, Agents of Public Security, Finance Guards, Forest Guards. All are national in scope. The Carabinieri and Finance Guards are in addition essentially military in character and organization: the Carabinieri form the first Regiment of the Italian Army. The fine traditions and esprit de corps of the Carabinieri in the pre-fascist era are well known. Dominant among their traditions was their devotion to the welfare of the people of Italy and their loyalty to the Crown. With the advent and rise of Fascism, several fascist militias were organized, and many of the duties hitherto performed by the CC.RR. were usurped entirely or duplicated by the political police thus created. Relaxation of the rules which had hitherto governed the CC.RR. contributed to a reduction of its efficiency. Preferential treatment of the fascist militias in such matters as uniforms and equipment also served to place the carabinieri at a disadvantage. There were other disruptive political influences, but the quality of [illegible] remained high and its deep rooted

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSD Nov. 178501/6

are national in scope. The Carabinieri and Finance Guards are in addition essentially military in character and organization: the Carabinieri form the first Regiment of the Italian Army. The fine traditions and esprit de corps of the Carabinieri in the pre-fascist era are well known. Dominant among their traditions was their devotion to the welfare of the people of Italy and their loyalty to the Crown. With the advent and rise of Fascism, several fascist militias were organized, and many of the duties hitherto performed by the CC.RR. were usurped entirely or duplicated by the political police thus created. Relaxation of the rules which had hitherto governed the CC.RR. contributed to a reduction of its efficiency. Preferential treatment of the fascist militias in such matters as uniforms and equipment also served to place the carabinieri at a disadvantage. There were other disruptive political influences, but the quality of carabinieri leadership remained high and its deep rooted traditions continued to be a source of strength. When the plans for the invasion of Italy were prepared, the Combined Chiefs of Staff designated the Carabinieri as the Police agency which would be relied upon to preserve order among the civil population. This decision eliminated the necessity of providing numerous occupational police battalions by the Allied Armies. When the invasion was

3073

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

launched, the carabinieri remained at their posts. This was an especially trying period. In the initial stages, when the food shortage was acute, they were allowed only the same ration as the civil population, and yet were expected to enforce food rationing and prevent the operation of the black market. Civilians whom they had arrested properly were frequently summarily released by military personnel, who even interfered with them in the performance of ordinary duty. Disciplinary action against Allied offenders was almost impossible because of the difficulty of identification among a large mixed and mobile army. These incidents were lowering in their effect on the morale and prestige of the Corps.

The introduction of military government reduced the adverse conditions under which the Carabinieri sought to perform their duties. The immediate result of military government conditions was that their authority was decentralized to the comunal, provincial and regional level. At each of these levels of command, responsibility rested in the AMG officer. The chain of command of a national police force was broken and the carabinieri personnel naturally looked to AMG officers for orders and instructions. With the support of Allied officers assured, the Carabinieri soon began to perform their duties in a more confident manner and so commenced the long uphill task of reinstating themselves in the eyes of the Italian

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Corps.

The introduction of military government reduced the adverse conditions under which the Carabinieri sought to perform their duties. The immediate result of military government conditions was that their authority was decentralized to the comunal, provincial and regional level. At each of these levels of command, responsibility rested in the AMG officer. The chain of command of a national police force was broken and the carabinieri personnel naturally looked to AMG officers for orders and instructions. With the support of Allied officers assured, the Carabinieri soon began to perform their duties in a more confident manner and so commenced the long uphill task of reinstating themselves in the eyes of the Italian public as a sound efficient non political police force. Their unswerving allegiance to the Crown made their task more difficult and some years will pass before public opinion will be satisfied that they have returned to the position held before the fascist era.

In trying to reconstitute the Carabinieri the principal difficulties were in the provision of Rations, Clothing and Equipment, Arms and Transport. After some initial difficulty British B type ration was authorized,

3072

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

but this was later replaced by the Italian Army ration scale which was supplied from Italian Army depots. Clothing, equipment, arms and transport were more difficult. Steps were being taken by MMIA to form fighting divisions of the Italian Army and they were given priority of supply. The result was that a negligible amount of the necessary items was allotted to Carabinieri. In the field, Public Safety officers bereft of assistance, were compelled to make such local provision for the items needed as was possible in their particular area. In January 1946 a number of Public Safety officers were transferred to MMIA. These officers were charged with the responsibility of determining the needs of the Corps, and AFHQ promised priority of supply of the required items. Some improvement has already been effected in the issue of clothing, arms, equipment and transport.

In the Spring of 1944 it was realized that the force of 55,000 carabinieri was inadequate to cope with the responsibility of policing the whole of Italy, but AFHQ would not agree. When, in early 1945, the occupation of the north appeared imminent, vigorous application was made to AFHQ by the Chief Commissioner for an increase of 10,000 in the carabinieri ceiling. Combined Chiefs of Staff still refused to authorize the increase. Accordingly, the planning for the north included the transfer of 19,000 carabinieri from the South to the North. After 10,000 had been transferred, the Italian Government protested that the strength in the south was insufficient to ensure

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

equipment and transport.

In the Spring of 1944 it was realized that the force of 55,000 carabinieri was inadequate to cope with the responsibility of policing the whole of Italy, but AFHQ would not agree. When, in early 1945, the occupation of the north appeared imminent, vigorous application was made to AFHQ by the Chief Commissioner for an increase of 10,000 in the carabinieri ceiling. Combined Chiefs of Staff still refused to authorize the increase. Accordingly, the planning for the north included the transfer of 19,000 carabinieri from the South to the North. After 10,000 had been transferred, the Italian Government protested that the strength in the south was insufficient to ensure public order and the Chief Commissioner agreed. The transfers ceased and Regional Commissioners were faced with the problem of Public Safety in the north with only half the authorized carabinieri strength. Renewed representations were made to AFHQ but the carabinieri ceiling was not raised

Carabinieri who had been in hiding or working as Partisans reported for duty in large numbers, in fact nearly 8,000 in one month. Although all these men were urgently

071

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

needed on duty, not one could be enrolled into the regular force as the ceiling would not permit it. They could not be fed on carabinieri rations or draw clothing, equipment or arms. The conditions in the north made the employment of these men essential despite the Combined Chiefs of Staff ruling and accordingly they were enrolled as special police wearing an AMG armband and fed on rations as issued to Public Safety Agents. Difficulties then arose as the men naturally objected to the feeding scale, and were unable to understand why they should be so badly treated after working as partisans. The ration problem raised endless complications. Every Police Station housed two types of carabinieri who were fed on different ration scales supplied from two different sources, one from the Italian Army Ration Depot, the other from civilian supply. This almost impossible situation was handled personally on the scene by Public Safety officers, who, by the exercise of tact, patience and discretion, kept the carabinieri working until 1st July 1945 when an increase of 10,000 was authorized by Combined Chiefs of Staff. Subsequent experience has shown the need for 75,000 carabinieri. An application was forwarded to Combined Chiefs of Staff for the additional 10,000 increase to carabinieri ceiling which, after some delay, was approved.

In the early days of the liberation of the north, public safety conditions were threatened by the large number of murders and armed robberies that occurred. The victims were, in the main, of alleged fascist tendencies, and the perpetrators were young unruly elements of the partisan

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND 760016
12501/6

situation was [illegible]

Safety officers, who, by the exercise of tact, patience and discretion, kept the carabinieri working until 1st July 1945 when an increase of 10,000 was authorized by Combined Chiefs of Staff. Subsequent experience has shown the need for 75,000 carabinieri. An application was forwarded to Combined Chiefs of Staff for the additional 10,000 increase to carabinieri ceiling which, after some delay, was approved.

In the early days of the liberation of the north, public safety conditions were threatened by the large number of murders and armed robberies that occurred. The victims were, in the main, of alleged fascist tendencies, and the perpetrators were young unruly elements of the partisan organizations. The checking of this wave of crime was due to the hard work and perseverance of the carabinieri, who, led mainly by Public Safety officers, made innumerable raids on unlawful arms dumps and secured the apprehension of a large number of criminals. In the course of this work, many carabinieri were killed, an outstanding incident being the murder of 5 carabinieri at Genoa. The persons responsible were subsequently arrested, one of the accused was executed.

[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12958 Section 3.3/NNB No. 785016

In all the work of rehabilitation of the Carabinieri, the Commanding General and the officers of his headquarters always showed a lively appreciation of the problem involved and worked with a spirit of willing co-operation towards the reconstruction of the Corps.

The Corps of Agents of Public Security with a strength of 32,000 had been more seriously undermined by the Fascist era than any other Police Agency. In the early days, the disbanding of all fascist militias and the dismissal and epuration of large numbers of the personnel reduced the corps to a strength insufficient for their many responsibilities. Later, in the north, Questure were taken over by partisan elements who were unsuitable for enrolment into the Corps, and were loth to give up their self appointed authority which had been used to their own personal advantage. However, those partisans willing to continue in Police service were vetted and, where they complied with the regulations of normal enlistment, they were enrolled as Agents of Public Security. A special ration was supplied to Agents which, although it did not contain the same items as the Italian Army ration, was nevertheless equal to that ration in food value. Difficulty was experienced in providing clothing, arms, equipment and transport and the problem was not solved until the re-organization of northern industry when large stocks became available for distribution.

The Royal Finance Guards are concerned mainly in revenue and tax enforcement. Even after the liberation of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785014

into the Corps, and were loth to give up their self appointed authority which had been used to their own personal advantage. However, those partisans willing to continue in Police service were vetted and, where they complied with the regulations of normal enlistment, they were enrolled as Agents of Public Security. A special ration was supplied to Agents which, although it did not contain the same items as the Italian Army ration, was nevertheless equal to that ration in food value. Difficulty was experienced in providing clothing, arms, equipment and transport and the problem was not solved until the re-organization of northern industry when large stocks became available for distribution.

The Royal Finance Guards are concerned mainly in revenue and tax enforcement. Even after the liberation of the whole country, their strength was less than 20,000, although the authorized strength is 30,000. They were found to be an efficient organization, and in the absence of carabinieri they were frequently used as policemen. Much of their work was made more difficult by the requisitioning of their patrol boats and transport. Their needs were the same as the other Police agencies, that is clothing, arms, equipment and transport. It was not until the liberation of the north that these difficulties became resolved.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The other national police force is the Forest Guards. This force has a strength of 4,500 and was found to have been more affected by fascism than the other Police bodies. As a result of epuration the strength was substantially reduced, and it cab be said that the majority of the personnel in the north swore allegiance to Republican Fascism. This force carried out important work in the supervision of forests, wood cutting, etc. and although efficiency was affected by the same difficulties as beset the other Police forces, the work of the Corps continued satisfactorily under guidance.

Upon the occupation of Venezia Giulia a new problem faced Public Safety. The regular Italian police organizations had been replaced by a heterogeneous partisan police force called the Difesa del Popolo which was promptly disbanded by order of the Allied Force commander leaving the area without any indigenous civil police. It became imperative to make Public Safety plans which involved the rapid enlistment, training and equipment of a completely new civil police force. Under the direction of Public Safety officers a satisfactory plan was developed, a police school was organized and recruiting and training commenced. Temporarily the control over the civil population was exercised by the military police in conjunction with Allied Public Safety officers, while the new police were being formed. Within six months from the approval

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

police organizations had been replaced by a heterogeneous partisan police force called the Difesa del Popolo which was promptly disbanded by order of the Allied Force commander leaving the area without any indigenous civil police. It became imperative to make Public Safety plans which involved the rapid enlistment, training and equipment of a completely new civil police force. Under the direction of Public Safety officers a satisfactory plan was developed, a police school was organized and recruiting and training commenced. Temporarily the control over the civil population was exercised by the military police in conjunction with Allied Public Safety officers, while the new police were being formed. Within six months from the approval of the plans the new force was operating satisfactorily in fair strength and three months later it was possible to withdraw the military police from civilian population control duties. The force consists of 3950 officers and men, Italian and Slovene, recruited from residents of the area.

3078

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PRISONS DIVISION

The story of Italian prisons is one of continual overcrowding in conditions falling far short of the standards considered essential in American and British prisons. From the first days in Sicily, to the liberation of the north, inspecting officers always found a shortage of food, soap, medical supplies and sanitation requirements. Discipline among prison guards was poor, due to insufficient pay, unsatisfactory rations, and the general conditions of prison life in which they were expected to exercise supervision. Frequently large numbers of persons were found in jails without any charges being laid against them, or any information as to the names of units or military personnel making the arrests. Food was secured, prisons were thoroughly cleaned, prisoners were medically examined, lists of political prisoners were prepared for record, and the procedure for arrests, bail and releases overhauled with a view to reducing prison population wherever possible.

The overcrowding of prison population was due principally to four factors:-

a. The requisitioning of prisons by Allied forces.

b. The detention of Italian military prisoners

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

charges being laid against them, or any [illegible] as to the names of units or military personnel making the arrests. Food was secured, prisons were thoroughly cleaned, prisoners were medically examined, lists of political prisoners were prepared for record, and the procedure for arrests, bail and releases overhauled with a view to reducing prison population wherever possible.

The overcrowding of prison population was due principally to four factors:-

a. The requisitioning of prisons by Allied forces.

b. The detention of Italian military prisoners in civil jails.

c. Disrepair of prisons and war damage.

d. Delay in dealing with prisoners awaiting trial.

It was found that military units requiring barrack accommodation, holding centres, detention camps, etc., frequently cleared a suitable prison, placed the former inmates in adjoining prisons, and then adapted and occupied the prison for their own purposes. Although the line moved forward, the Army continued to use these

3037

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

prisons for military purposes. This problem was taken up with HQ. A.A.I. in May 1944. A complete list of requisitioned prisons was supplied and orders issued by AAI directing Army commanders to evacuate the premises except in cases of operational necessity. With the cooperation of the Italian Ministry of Grace and Justice, lists of all prisons in occupied territory were also supplied to HQ. AAI., and in June 1944 directions were issued to 5th and 8th Army to prevent requisitioning.

Lists and locations of prisons damaged by enemy activity were prepared and priorities 1, 2 and 3 arranged for a repair programme. Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission gave great assistance by making special provision for the supply of building material. Conferences were held with the Minister of Grace and Justice to hasten the operation of Italian law regarding persons in custody awaiting trial. As a result a decree was prepared granting provisional liberty to persons awaiting trial for minor offences and the bail system was extended. In June 1944 there were more than 2,000 Italian military prisoners in the civil jails of Italy. Accommodation was quite inadequate. Prisoners were lying on straw in passages and corridors. This position had arisen because soldiers serving sentences of more than 30 days ceased to be on the effective strength of the Italian Army and were accordingly accommodated in civil jails. After discussions with MMIA it was found possible to transfer to civilian

Declassified A.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Commission gave great assistance by making special provision for the supply of building material. Conferences were held with the Minister of Grace and Justice to hasten the operation of Italian law regarding persons in custody awaiting trial. As a result a decree was prepared granting provisional liberty to persons awaiting trial for minor offences and the bail system was extended. In June 1944 there were more than 2,000 Italian military prisoners in the civil jails of Italy. Accommodation was quite inadequate. Prisoners were lying on straw in passages and corridors. This position had arisen because soldiers serving sentences of more than 30 days ceased to be on the effective strength of the Italian Army and were accordingly accommodated in civil jails. After discussions with AMMA it was found possible to transfer to civilian control a number of military prisons that had become redundant and in this way the problem was solved.

FIRE AND CIVIL DEFENCE DIVISION

On landing in Sicily it was found that the Fire Service was in a reasonable state of efficiency in the large towns, but that civil defence was not well organized. The personnel remained at their posts and the commandants of the Fire brigade proved to be

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016 785016

able and co-operative and had their organization well in hand. With the assistance of Signal Corps and civil telephone companies, syrens were made to operate and direct communication established between outlying stations. At a later date the organization was linked with the Military P.A.D. system whilst the Fire service was linked up with the Military fire fighting units. Certain difficulties arose when combat units requisitioned vehicles and equipment of the civilian services: when the units moved forward it was not always possible to recover the vehicles.

As the advance proceeded northwards on the mainland, the standard of the fire fighting personnel and equipment improved. The Naples Brigade was found to be well equipped under an energetic Comandante and this was true also in Rome. In Rome during the summer and autumn of 1944, Mobile Columns consisting of 400 firemen with 15 complete fire fighting units were prepared to be sent as teams into the various key towns of the north. In fact, when the north was liberated, it was found that the equipment on the scene was of a modern type and highly efficient. No effort had been made by the enemy to interfere with it. In some of the smaller towns much of the equipment had been hidden to prevent requisitioning by the enemy. When the possibility of enemy air activity in rear areas became remote, U.N.R.R.A. personnel under the direction of Fire and PAD officers

Permission granted under 12356 Section 3.3/NND 18501 2

mainland, the standard of the fire fighting personnel and equipment improved. The Naples Brigade was found to be well equipped under an energetic Comandante and this was true also in Rome. In Rome during the summer and autumn of 1944, Mobile Columns consisting of 400 firemen with 15 complete fire fighting units were prepared to be sent as teams into the various key towns of the north. In fact, when the north was liberated, it was found that the equipment on the scene was of a modern type and highly efficient. No effort had been made by the enemy to interfere with it. In some of the smaller towns much of the equipment had been hidden to prevent requisitioning by the enemy. When the possibility of enemy air activity in rear areas became remote, U.N.R.R.A. personnel under the direction of Fire and PAD officers did good work in connection with mine clearance.

LICENSING REGISTRATION AND TRAVEL CONTROL DIVISION

During the operational phase, traffic was almost entirely the responsibility of the Military Police and the control and circulation of motor vehicles was dealt with on a Provincial basis. It was evident that centralization of system combined with decentralized control was the object to be pursued. This conformed to the practice

3065

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.4(b) NND 785016

followed by the Italian themselves. It was first necessary to re-establish the Italian agencies which dealt with the registration and licensing of vehicles. Co-ordination was necessary with other Sub-Commissions affected including Legal, Finance, Commerce, Transportation, Communications and Public Utilities. The general plan had to be linked up with that being drafted for the control and issue of petrol, and a General Order was prepared and issued which precluded from the road all motor vehicles except those

a. which served some essential need
b. which complied with existing Italian law as to registration, payment of taxes, etc., and
c. in respect of which a permit to operate had been issued by a civil affairs officer.

A standard form of permit was issued and blocks of numbers issued to each province. In effect, the issue of permits was governed by the essential need which the vehicles served, which was also the condition governing the issue of petrol.

When entering new areas prompt action was always necessary to ensure that all abandoned petrol supplies and vehicles did not fall into civilian hands. In Sicily, so many civilian vehicles were requisitioned or otherwise acquired by personnel of the combat troops that very little was left for Civil Affairs use, although previous planning had envisaged this as a source of supply to make up for deficiencies in military transport.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

been issued by

A standard form of permit was issued and blocks of numbers issued to each province. In effect, the issue of permits was governed by the essential need which the vehicles served, which was also the condition governing the issue of petrol.

When entering new areas prompt action was always necessary to ensure that all abandoned petrol supplies and vehicles did not fall into civilian hands. In Sicily, so many civilian vehicles were requisitioned or otherwise acquired by personnel of the combat troops that very little was left for Civil Affairs use, although previous planning had envisaged this as a source of supply to make up for deficiencies in military transport.

The Reale Automobile Club d'Italia existed prior to Allied occupation and was organized with Headquarters in Rome and Provincial Seats in all provinces of Italy. Under Allied occupation, RACI continued to function although supervision was exercised over the appointment of all Managers of provincial seats. The functioning of this national organization ensured uniformity of policy and treatment as far as vehicle registration and licensing was concerned. Special

3064

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

permits were devised and issued for circulation of vehicles registered by the Royal Household, the Vatican State, the Knights of Malta and the Independent Republic of San Marino.

It is true to say that much of the work of a Public Safety officer in the early days of occupation of a new area consisted of supervising the control of civilian movement. Control lines were set up to prevent movement forward of unauthorized persons. Forward of the Rear Army Security Control line, movement of inhabitants was limited to 10 kilometers from place of abode. Applications to travel from other parts of Italy into the forward area were all submitted to Army AMG for approval. A Restricted Line was set up behind the Rear Army Security Control line and movement between these two lines was less restricted than in the forward area. Travel was permitted within each province, but passes were necessary to move between provinces. Behind the restricted line in Italian Government territory movement was free.

SECURITY DIVISION

This division was at first a separate Branch, formed to keep the Chief Commissioner advised on Security matters and to keep close liaison with Military Security agencies. The personnel were later merged with Public Safety Sub-Commission, carrying out the same functions but being known as Security Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

area were all submitted to Army AMG for approval. A Restricted Line was set up behind the Rear Army Security Control line and movement between these two lines was less restricted than in the forward area. Travel was permitted within each province, but passes were necessary to move between provinces. Behind the restricted line in Italian Government territory movement was free.

SECURITY DIVISION

This division was at first a separate Branch, formed to keep the Chief Commissioner advised on Security matters and to keep close liaison with Military Security agencies. The personnel were later merged with Public Safety Sub-Commission, carrying out the same functions but being known as Security Division.

The officers concerned in this work were all specialized Police investigators from the Criminal Investigation Department in Civil life, and as such were ably fitted for the tasks they undertook. "Screening" Italian officials to decide on their fitness from a security and political point of view to hold official positions was one of the earliest and most persistent of the duties. A Scheda Personale form was devised, which the person interviewed was asked to fill in, and this gave particulars

3033

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of all his political activities, occupations, honours, etc. which could be checked for veracity from other sources. All persons coming to the notice of Security Division were indexed, and at the time of the closure of Allied Commission over 17,000 names were recorded. These were of the utmost value, and were used extensively by other Sub-Commissions, who wished to be quite sure of the antecedents of persons with whom they came in contact. In important cases, special enquiries were undertaken and the results submitted to the interested parties.

In addition to routine work the services of Security Division officers were requested for confidential enquiries, or for other duties for which their previous experience fitted them.

A peculiar situation arose shortly after the Allied landing at the Anzio beach-head, when it was necessary to remove all civilians from the battle area. The enemy also complicated this when he pushed all his civilians from the battle area into our territory. These were shipped off to Naples and then distributed throughout Southern Italy. It became obvious that he could easily introduce spies in this manner, and as it was impossible to "screen" the refugees either on the beach-head, in transit, or when they reached their ultimate destination, it was decided to organize a "screening" centre in Naples. In conjunction with the Area Commander's Staff, an officer from Security Division arranged for all adult refugees to be interrogated

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

experience fitted them.

A peculiar situation arose shortly after the Allied landing at the Anzio beach-head, when it was necessary to remove all civilians from the battle area. The enemy also complicated this when he pushed all his civilians from the battle area into our territory. These were shipped off to Naples and then distributed throughout Southern Italy. It became obvious that he could easily introduce spies in this manner, and as it was impossible to "screen" the refugees either on the beach-head, in transit, or when they reached their ultimate destination, it was decided to organize a "screening" centre in Naples. In conjunction with the Area Commander's Staff, an officer from Security Division arranged for all adult refugees to be interrogated by teams of Italian Army officers and CC.RR., their documents to be scrutinised by Agents of Public Security, and their names to be checked against lists of known or suspected enemy agents. Out of the ten thousand persons who were checked, some seventy were taken to the detention camp at Aversa for more detailed questioning. There must have been a considerable moral effect on the enemy when he learned of the steps taken to counter his efforts to infiltrate spies into Allied territory.

3062

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

As the Allied armies advanced, it was necessary for security reasons to apprehend certain civilians who were regarded as actual or potential dangers to our military security. These were subsequently detained in a civilian internee camp. There was no charge against these people, in the generally accepted form, and their arrest was purely a military necessity, but it was properly admitted that in the heat of battle or in frontline conditions mistakes might be made, and in any case their circumstances should be examined from time to time to see if the reasons for detention still existed. Use was made of the services of an officer, who had special qualifications for such work, having been the Secretary of an Enemy Aliens Tribunal in England in the early months of the war. At the first camp, over 3,500 cases were reviewed by Security Division officers, and as result of their recommendations, 2,340 persons were released.

After the fall of Rome a second camp was established and all the enemy agents rounded up in Northern Italy were sent there. Releases were much slower with this type of individual, and of the 1,500 cases reviewed 1,000 were recommended for release.

A tremendous amount of correspondence resulted in these cases, as all appeals from Italian sources were routed through the division. In addition arrangements were made for the release of numerous prisoners to Italian Government custody, either as witnesses or defendant in

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

At the first camp, over 3,500 cases were reviewed by Security Division officers, and as result of their recommendations, 2,340 persons were released.

After the fall of Rome a second camp was established and all the enemy agents rounded up in Northern Italy were sent there. Releases were much slower with this type of individual, and of the 1,500 cases reviewed 1,000 were recommended for release.

A tremendous amount of correspondence resulted in these cases, as all appeals from Italian sources were routed through the division. In addition arrangements were made for the release of numerous prisoners to Italian Government custody, either as witnesses or defendant in important civil cases, it being established policy that the Allies would assist as much as possible the Italian Government's attempts at Epuration.

Spies sent over by the enemy were liable on conviction to be sentenced to death. It had been found that when Allied Security Agencies responsible for the arrest and interrogation brought these cases before AMG courts, the latter had no alternative but to dismiss the case owing to lack of evidence or incorrect presentation.

3061

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

This was very annoying from all points of view, and Security Division was again appealed to for the services of two officers. Both the officers had a wide experience of presenting criminal cases in England, and having worked with AMG courts before, knew what was required. It should be explained that the Security agencies were only interested in apprehending the suspected spies, and although morally certain of their guilt, it had to be proved to the satisfaction of the Court. Any agent being acquitted by the Court was an additional encouragement to the enemy, but the extraordinary success of the officers deputed to present the cases soon counterbalanced any such idea. Unless a conviction was reasonably certain the prisoner would be interned, as there was always a danger of disclosing methods involved by a protracted court hearing.

Photographs of the convicted spies were taken, and these were dropped behind the enemy lines with a warning of a like fate to any who might contemplate emulating them. Many months afterwards upon the fall of Rome, statements were taken from many actual or suspected enemy agents who told of the tremendous effect these leaflets had, and quoted instances of seeing the photographs and learning the fate of men whom they knew well as friends and colleagues in espionage. Others who crossed our lines with espionage or sabotage as their object, gave themselves up immediately rather than be caught and convicted of any hostile act.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNE No. 785016

by a protracted court hearing.

Photographs of the convicted spies were taken, and these were dropped behind the enemy lines with a warning of a like fate to any who might contemplate emulating them. Many months afterwards upon the fall of Rome, statements were taken from many actual or suspected enemy agents who told of the tremendous effect these leaflets had, and quoted instances of seeing the photographs and learning the fate of men whom they knew well as friends and colleagues in espionage. Others who crossed our lines with espionage or sabotage as their object, gave themselves up immediately rather than be caught and convicted of any hostile act.

All employees of Allied Commission were "screened" through Security Division index, and enquiries were undertaken which resulted in several being convicted for dishonesty in abusing their positions. Special missions were performed at the request of senior formations which took our officers to Sardinia and Switzerland in addition to all parts of Italy. For many months an officer was working with a special parachute force. An officer with previous experience with Security Division was sent to

3060

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND 785016

each of the Northern Regions to assist the Regional Commissioners, and particularly good work was done in the rounding up of arms in the North West of Italy.

The location through the Italian Government of persons wanted as War Criminals was undertaken by Security Division, and close collaboration was maintained with S.I.B. in tracking them down. Although not directly concerned with the physical enquiries of War Criminals, the experience acquired in Security work has enabled Security Division officers to locate and identify, whilst on other duties, two war criminals who were promptly arrested.

At the commencement, the Division's greatest problem was the absence of authentic Government records which made it difficult to organize an efficient screening system. With the fall of Rome numerous denunciations were received and these were all investigated in conjunction with other Security agencies, and with the full co-operation of the Italian Government. Originally, provision was not made for an investigation staff, but the need for such was quickly realised and overcome by the posting of selected police officers. Any future enterprise needs police officers trained in all phases of criminal investigation who have previously received a special language course.

The Italian Government in the early days of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 185016

problem was the absence of authentic Government records which made it difficult to organize an efficient screening system. With the fall of Rome numerous denunciations were received and these were all investigated in conjunction with other Security agencies, and with the full co-operation of the Italian Government. Originally, provision was not made for an investigation staff, but the need for such was quickly realised and overcome by the posting of selected police officers. Any future enterprise needs police officers trained in all phases of criminal investigation who have previously received a special language course.

The Italian Government in the early days of occupation in Salerno and later in Rome always co-operated wholeheartly and willingly in any work of rehabilitation and reorganization suggested. Frequent conferences were held with the Director of Public Security, Ministry of the Interior, the Commanding Generals Carabinieri and Finance Guards, while contact was maintained with the Ministry of Grace and Justice in connection with prison administration.

3019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

The organization of the Sub-Commission as planned in early days in North Africa proved to be sound in practice. In fact, the break down of the work into the various divisions functioned so well that no fresh divisions were ever created nor were any existing divisions closed until the last few months of operation. experience has shown that there should be sufficient personnel in the Police Division to enable officers to make field trips, and keep close personal contact with the work of officers in the field. Public Safety personnel in the field need to be trained professional Police officers. Military Police and Security agencies, themselves staffed mainly with non-professional men, always turned with confidence to the AMG public safety officers each of whom had from 10 to 25 years practical experience of police duty at home. To be efficient a Police officer must be mobile. At all stages of the campaign police work was frequently interrupted by the lack of adequate transport. Officers were dependent on Italian civilian requisitioned vehicles which frequently broke down and for which spares could not be obtained. In the future, the issue of a robust military vehicle such as a Jeep to each public safety officer should be looked on as an absolute necessity.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785014

had from 10 to 25 years practical experience of police duty at home. To be efficient a Police officer must be mobile. At all stages of the campaign police work was frequently interrupted by the lack of adequate transport. Officers were dependent on Italian civilian requisitioned vehicles which frequently broke down and for which spares could not be obtained. In the future, the issue of a robust military vehicle such as a Jeep to each public safety officer should be looked on as an absolute necessity.

30 8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECURITY SUB-DIVISION

WAR CRIMES

a) Maintaining index on listed war criminals - Italian national only.
b) Forwarding information to Italian Government on War Crimes against Italians for Theatre Judge Advocate and GHQ, CMF.
c) Arranging transfer of war criminals from Italian custody to U.S. or British military custody.
d) Tracing through Ministry of Interior and Questura civilian witnesses required by British and American War Crimes Courts.
e) Forwarding applications and information received from various Government Departments for the transfer of German war criminals in Allied custody to Italian authorities who are wanted for war crimes against Italians.
f) Circulating to Ministry of Interior particulars of listed war criminals wanted by U.S. and British military and submitting information received to the respective HQs.
g) General correspondence regarding whereabouts of Italian War criminals received from relatives and Allied military organisations.

INTERNEES

a) Replying to appeals received from relatives of internees forwarding to AFHQ etc.
b) Transfer of internees to Italian custody for trial. + German SEP
c) Correspondence with AFHQ regarding internees transferred previously to Italian custody, many acquitted or benefit from amnesty (Condition of transfer was their return to Allied custody on acquittal etc.)
d) Enquiries re. property forwarded to GHQ and vice versa.

GENERAL

a) General Enquiries for Chief Commissioner and Executive Commissioner and Director of Public Safety.
b) Obtaining information from military authorities for Ministries, Embassies, Consuls etc on persons alleged to be in Allied custody.
c) Scrutinising reports received from Allied security agencies.
d) Screening of civilian employees.
e) General correspondence on security matters. From 1 October 46 to 18 January 47, 1286 items of corre pondence has passed through this Sub-Division - includes full reports and short letters. From 1 to 16 January 1947, 200 items have been dealt with.

1300 for 317 277 - 294 304.
630
1930

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CCR 12
P.S

Personnel Admin

Inventions
Central
Jews
Reports
Conduct
of Troops
in Stat
Territory

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

109A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Division
APO 794

AC/14005/PS 18 January 1947

SUBJECT : Public Safety Division Personnel.

TO : Executive Commissioner,
Hq. A.C.

1. The undermentioned officers are at present attached to this Division:

Col.	E. J. BYE	Director
Lt.Col.	F. G. GREEN	Deputy Director
Capt.	A. H. ELLIS	Security Section

2. The Duties of the Officers are as follows:

Col. E. J. BYE.

Supervision of work of Division.
Dealing with Police reports, etc.
Compilation of Police Report for the Italian Government.

Lt.Col. F. G. GREEN.

Dealing with Police Reports received from and sent to all Italian Police agencies on matters of Allied interest.
Conduct of Allied troops.
Italian Personnel in A.M.G. Territory (Udine)
Questions affecting frontier control.
Assisting in the compilation of the Police Report.

Capt. A. H. ELLIS. - Security Section.

War Crimes.
Arranging with Italian Government for transfer of war criminals from Italian to Allied Military custody and vice versa.

10 6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Forwarding information to Italian Government regarding Italian war criminals.
Tracing civilian witnesses required by Allied war crimes Courts.
General correspondence regarding the tracing of listed war criminals.

Various correspondence dealing with internees - forwarding appeals. Transfers etc.

General enquiries and obtaining information for Ministries, Embassies re persons alleged in Allied custody.

Screening civilian employees.

T. J. BYE, Colonel
Director.

EJB/ae

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

65

108A

G1(Br) thro C.A.S.

Attached appendix completed with regard to offices shown in Column D. attention requested to the fact that all offices shown therein may be required for duty in Venezia Julia. The one exception is Major Hanney who is awaiting class B release.

15/2/46

E.J.R. Bayfield Colonel

P.O.C

Noted. File returned. Return has been sent to G1(B)

19.2.46 EAB

J.H. Keatley Lieut
Col. Secretariat

204

108 B

Tel. E/. 573

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
C-1 (B)

REFERENCE : C-1(B)/333/0 16 March 1946

SUBJECT : Appointments - Officers

TO : Director,
Public Safety S/C

14005 re 105 A please

W/CAPT (T/MAJOR) S.J. HARVEY (291645) General List

Reference your AC/14005/PS of 28 Feb. 46.

1. In the new War Establishment of this HQ, Public Safety S/C are allowed the following officers:

D.D.C.A. (Colonel)	1.
SO - I	2.
SO - II	1.
SO - III	1.

2. It was understood that it was your intention to hold Major R.C.BOND in the S.O. II vacency. Consequently, Major HARVEY became surplus to War Establishment on 4 Feb. 46 and will automatically be posted to the X (iv) List w.e.f. that date when the new W.E. is finally confirmed by the War Office.

3. Officers held on the X (iv) List are not eligible for Staff Pay as this emolument is only issuable to officers who actually fill Staff Appointments within War Establishments.

4. Whilst every sympathy is felt with Major HARVEY, it is regretted that this HQ is not in a position to authorise Staff Pay for the period 4 Feb. 46 to 12 Mar 46.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNB No. 785016

1. In the new War Establishment of this HQ, Public Safety S/C are allowed the following officers:

D.D.C.A. (Colonel)	1.
SO - I	2.
SO - II	1.
SO - III	1.

2. It was understood that it was your intention to hold Major R.C.BOND in the S.O. II vacancy. Consequently, Major HARVEY became surplus to War Establishment on 4 Feb. 46 and will automatically be posted to the X (iv) List w.e.f. that date when the new W.E. is finally confirmed by the War Office.

3. Officers held on the X (iv) List are not eligible for Staff Pay as this emolument is only issuable to officers who actually fill Staff Appointments within War Establishments.

4. Whilst every sympathy is felt with Major HARVEY, it is regretted that this HQ is not in a position to authorise Staff Pay for the period 4 Feb. 46 to 12 Mar 46.

G-1 (B)
H.Q., Allied Commission

Copy to: Personal File

/fdt

TO	INITIAL	DATE
DIRECTOR	[illegible]	14/3
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	[illegible]	14/3
EXEC. OFFICER	[illegible]	14/3
[illegible]	[illegible]	14/3
[illegible]	[illegible]	14/3
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified A.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

107 A

14005/13

Tel : 473427

25 February 1946

SUBJECT : Strength of P.S. Officers (Br).

TO : Executive Officer (Br).

1. It will be remembered that when all Public Safety Positions in the various Liaison Groups and A.M.G. territory had been filled, there remained 21 British Officers, 15 of whom (Professional Police Officers) were surplus to establishment.

2. Of the latter number, 8 were at once declared surplus and have since been transferred to the German theatre.

3. The seven remaining were being held for the purpose of filling vacancies which were likely to take place, especially in Venezia Giulia, where P.S. Officers were urgently required, due to an acute shortage of trained American P.S. Officers.

4. Since then it has been necessary to fill the four undermentioned vacancies which were not anticipated, namely:

I) In M.M.I.A., Major Limbert taken ill whilst on Leap and at present detained in a military hospital at Chester after undergoing a serious operation.

II) Capt. Riley. Liaison P.S. Officer Lombardia granted 28 days compassionate leave in U.K. now transferred to Home Establishment.

III & IV) Major J. Moody and Capt. H.K. Hanbury P.S. Officers Venezia Giulia granted 28 days compassionate

20 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

leave in the U.K. Major Moody has now been granted a Home Posting.

These vacancies have been filled by Capts. Marsh, Willis, Toes and Beach, leaving Capts. Eddings (at present relieving Major Way Bologna absent on Liap) Dodridge and Mann available to fill any additional vacancies.

5. Thus it will be seen that should the proposals (at present under consideration) to augment the British Public Safety WE in Venezia Giulia by 6 officers, be approved this HQ could not supply the number required except by leaving the vacancies mentioned in para. 4 unfilled or alternately withdrawing some of the trained P.S. Officers from the Liaison groups and filling their places with untrained officers, providing such are available.

6. In view of the importance of having trained Police Officers in Venezia Giulia at the present time, it is suggested the latter course would be the better one to follow.

E. J. BYE, Colonel
Deputy Director.

EJB/ae

Copy:- AC/14005/PS.

T 3864

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

106A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 394

Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 7002/405/80. 21 February 1946.

SUBJECT: Public Safety Officers - FIRENZE.

TO : G.O.C.
2 District.

14005

1. Reference your GSI/2465 dated 11 February 46.

2. The new W.E. for Liaison Groups of Allied Commission now allows for four Public Safety Officers in FIRENZE, and it is proposed to retain that number.

3. This new W.E. has been approved by the W.E. Committee in this theatre, and has now gone forward for final approval by the War Office.

For the Chief Commissioner:

N. W. HIND-SMITH
Major
Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

TO	INITS	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		25/2
PROT. OFFICER		
POLICE		
C & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Copies to:
G-5, AFHQ (2)
AC CAO FIRENZE
CA Section, AC (For Public Safety S/C)
Executive Officer (B), HQ, AC.

0-0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 10 D A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Del : 478427

AC/14005/PS

28 February 1946

SUBJECT : Establishment of Officers - Security Division.

TO : G-1 (B).

1. It was originally intended to have two Security Division officers on the strength of Public Safety Sub-Commission, but this was subsequently altered to enable the Rome Liaison Officer to be placed on the Headquarters strength.

2. Major Harvey, who is awaiting a class "B" release, has continued to perform his previous duties with Security Division, and has prevented Captain Ellis from being completely overworked. Both officers have sacrificed many rest days to enable them to keep abreast of the correspondence and enquiries, which include the reviewing and release of civilian internees at Terni and the location of war criminals wanted by the Allies.

3. This latter duty, which cannot be delegated to an Italian, is increasing, and it may be necessary later to ask for another officer. However, as Terni Camp may be handed over to Italian control shortly, it may be possible for Captain Ellis to manage the other work satisfactorily.

4. Meanwhile I ask that authority be given for Major Harvey to be carried additional to authorized strength and to continue to draw staff pay, in these special circumstances for a period not exceeding two months as from 4th February 1946, on which date he became surplus to establishment.

O 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. It is appreciated that this is an unusual case, but the fact remains that Major Harvey has throughout done more than a fair share of very important and confidential work, he has not spared himself and it is strongly suggested that he should not be penalised at this stage by the loss of staff pay whilst awaiting his release.

E. J. BYE, Colonel
Deputy Director.

EJB/ae

1841

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

file APPENDIX. 104A

(a) Appointments	(b) Rank	(c) To be held by	(d) Surplus Officers.
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION			
Legal Sub-Commission			
D.A.G.A.	Lt. Col.		
D.A.D.C.A.	Major		
- do -	Major		
Local Government Sub-Commission			
D.A.D.C.A.	Major		
Staff Captain (CA)	Capt.		
Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives S/C			
D.A.D.C.A.	Major		
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION			
D.D.C.A.	Col.	E. J. BYE	
S.O. I	Lt. Col.	F. J. WILSON	
S.O. I	Lt. Cols.	R. T. MILLHOUSE	
S.O. II	Major	R. D. BOND	
S.O. III	Capt.	A. ELLIS	

207
Major S. G. HANLEY temporarily attached this Sq. whilst awaiting Class B release.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX 'A'

LIAISON TEAMS - CIVIL AFFAIRS OFFICERS

(a) Appointment	(b) Rank	(c) to be held by	(d) Surplus Officers
NAPLES			
SO II (Public Safety)	Major	H. S. HARRIS	
SO III(-do-)	Capt	W. L. WILSON	
BOLOGNA			
SO II (Public Safety)	Major	A. G. T. WAY	Capt. I.A.S. EDDINGS
LIGURIA			
SO II (Public Safety)	Major	J. KANE	Capt. P.G. GEACH
SO III(-do-)	Capt	J. E. TOUGH	
PIEMONTE			
SO I (Public Safety)	Lt.Col.	F. G. GREEN	Capt. W. V. MANN
SO II (-do-)	Major	W. ROWNIE	(o)" T. MARCH
SO III(-do-)	Capt	F. SCAIFE	(o) This officer is temporarily attached to M.M.I.A.
SO III(-do-)	Capt	E. F. POLTER	
LOMBARDIA			
SO II (Public Safety)	Major	J. P. FLEETWOOD	Capt. E. L. WILLIS
SO III(-do-)	Capt	A. RILEY (o)	(o)Temporarily replacing Capt.A.Riley.
(o) Granted compassionate leave 28 days to U.K.			
VENEZIE			
SO II (Public Safety)	Major	T.G. MACKENZIE	Capt. L. TOSS
SO III(-do-)	Capt	A.E. BAKER	
BOLZANO			
SO II (Public Safety)	Major	W. HARE	Capt. J. N. DOMRIDGE
SO III(-do-)	Capt	G. W. BROWN	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX

(a) Appointment	(b) Rank	(c) To be held by	(d) Surplus Officers
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION			
Legal Sub-Commission			
D.A.C.A.	Lt. Col.		
D.A.D.C.A.	Major		
- do -	Major		
Local Government Sub-Commission			
D.A.D.C.A.	Major		
Staff Captain (CA)	Capt		
Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives S/C			
D.A.D.C.A.	Major		
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION			
D.D.C.A.	Col.	E. J. EYE	
S.O. I	Lt.Col.	P. J. WILSON	
S.O. I	Lt.Col.	R. T. WILLMOTT	
S.O. II	Major	R. C. BOND	Major S.J.HARVEY temporarily attached this Hq. while awaiting Class B release.
S.O. III	Capt	A. ELLIS	

30/5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

"APPENDIX 'A'" 102,C

LIAISON TEAMS - CIVIL AFFAIRS OFFICERS

(a) Appointment	(b) Rank	(c) To be held by	(d) Surplus Officers
NAPLES			
SO II (Public Safety)	Major	H. S. HARRIS	
SO III (- do -)	Capt	N. L. WILSON	
BOLOGNA			
SO II (Public Safety)	Major	A. C. E. WAY	Capt. E.A.E. EDDINGS
LIGURIA			
SO II (Public Safety)	Major	I. KANE	Capt. E.G. TEACH
SO III (- do -)	Capt	J. E. TOUGH	
PIEMONTE			
SO I (Public Safety)	Lt.Col.	E. G. GREEN	Capt. W. Y. MANN
SO II (- do -)	Major	W. BONNIE	T. MARSH
SO III (- do -)	Capt.	P. SCALFE	This Officer is temporarily attached to M.M.L.A.
SO III (- do -)	Capt.	E. P. HOLTEN	
LOMBARDIA			
SO II (Public Safety)	Major	J. B. FLEETWOOD	Capt. W. L. WILLIS
SO III (- do -)	Capt	A. RILEY	Temporarily replacing Capt. A.Riley.
	Granted compassionate leave 28 days to U.K.		
VENEZIE			
SO II (Public Safety)	Major	T. G. MACKENZIE	Capt. L. TOOB
SO III (- do -)	Capt	A. E. BAKER	
BOLZANO			
SO II (Pub.Saf.)	Major	W. HAKE	Capt. J. N. DOCKINGS
SO III (- do -)	Capt.	G. W. BROWN	

0-4

6/3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10 3 A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Ref: 1/1.1/CA. 14005c 12 Feb 46.

SUBJECT: Revised Ter Establishment.

TO: Legal Sub-Commission.
Local Government Sub-Commission.
Monuments, Fine Arts & Archives S/C.
Public Safety Sub-Commission.

1. Reference is made to letter C-13/331/0 of 9 Feb 46 and to Appendix attached thereto, copy of which is forwarded herewith.

2. The new T.E. only applies to this HQ. Please complete the Appendix and return to this Office as soon as possible.

J.H. [redacted], Maj.,
For VP CA Section.

(12) 13/1

913

166

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

102 A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Ref: 1/1.1/CA. 12 Feb 46.

SUBJECT: Revised War Establishment.

TO: Public Safety Sub-Commission. 14005 C

102 C 102 B

1. The attached copy letter G-1(b)/331/0 of 9 Feb 46 and relative Appendix is forwarded for your attention.

2. Please have the Appendix completed and returned to this Office as soon as possible.

J.S. REAKES, Maj.,
for VP CA Section.

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR	Ltr.	13
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXECUTIVE OFFICER		
SECRETARY		
GSC & REG.		
G-1		
G-2		
G-3		
G-4		
FSC-SHAEF		

102

16

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

102 B

Tel. Ext. 573

M E M O R A N D U M

REFERENCE : G-1B/331/0. 9 Feb 46

SUBJECT : Revised War Establishment

TO : Vice President, Civil Affairs Section.

1. Appointments allowed for Civil Affairs Officers in the new War Establishment for the Liaison Teams appear at Appendix "A".

2. It is requested that you will:

(a) enter in column (c) the names of the officers nominated for the appointments.

(b) enter in column (d) the names of the officers who therefore become surplus to War Establishment.

3. Kindly return completed Appendix "A" to this Office as soon as possible.

4. It is pointed out that with effect from 5 Feb 46, the effective date of the new War Establishment, surplus officers will automatically be posted to the X(iv) List and Staff pay will therefore cease from that date. In addition, the 61 days allowed for retention of temporary rank will reckon from that date.

5. Authority will not be given for the retention of officers surplus to the authorised War Establishment.

(Sgd). ?? Jones, Major,

G-1(B),
H.Q., Allied Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Tel. Ext. 573

M E M O R A N D U M

REFERENCE : G-1B/331/0 — 9 February 1946

SUBJECT : Revised War Establishment

TO : Vice President, Civil Affairs Section

14005.

1. Details of the appointments allowed for Civil Affairs Section Officers in the new War Establishment for this HQ appear at Appendix 'A'.

2. It is requested that you will:

(a) Enter in column (c) the names of the officers nominated for the appointment.
(b) Enter in column (d) the names of the officers who therefore become surplus to War Establishment.

3. Kindly return completed Appendix 'A' to this office as soon as possible

4. It is pointed out that with effect from 5 Feb 46, the effective date of the new War Establishment, surplus officers will automatically be posted to the X(iv) List and Staff Pay will therefore cease from that date. In addition, the 61 days allowed for retention of temporary rank will reckon from that date.

5. Authority will not be given for the retention of officers surplus to the authorised War Establishment.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		

G-1 (B),
H.Q., Allied Commission

/mc

Copy to: Legal S/C (Details of officers allowed in the new WE for your Sub Commission are attached)
Local Government S/C -- do --
Monuments and Fine Arts S/C -- do --
Public Safety S/C -- do --

PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION

			COL.	LT. COLS	MAJORS	CAPTS.		TOTAL
Deputy Director Civil Affairs (Colonel)			1					1
Staff Officer 1st Grade (Civil Affairs)				2				2
Staff Officer 2nd Grade (Civil Affairs)					1			1
Staff Officer 3rd Grade (Civil Affairs)						1		1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

14 September 45

TO : C.A. Section.

1. With reference to the proposed establishment in this Sub-Commission as of 1 December, it has been suggested that the strength be 4 officers. In view of the fact that this Sub-Commission will be looked to for confidential information so long as there is an Allied Commission Headquarters it is felt that there should be two additional officers to keep outside contacts in Rome.

2. I suggest that the staff be composed of 2 colonels advisors, 2 Lt. Colonels or Majors dealing with police forces and 2 Captains or Lieutenants investigators.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

JWC/3

We first met as a body on 31st May, 1943, at the London District Assembly Centre, where we were addressed by the Comaissioner of Police of the Metropolis and by Sir George Abbiss and granted leave to set our affairs in order. On 10th June, 1943, we reported again to the Centre and thereafter we reported daily until 16th June, 1943, on the evening of which we left for parts unknown, to find ourselves in Liverpool the following morning, when we went aboard H.M.T "Samaria".

None of us had found the change of uniform in the least embarrassing and, in fact, there was a good deal of relief in the knowledge that a change in ways of life had arrived. As the days aboard ship wore on and as the Atlantic began to take its toll, this sense of relief began to evaporate somewhat and the numbers at the dining tables noticeably decreased.

Thoughts of the comparative comfort of home and long and earnest discussions on the merits of respective wives, varied by the inevitable "solo", took up most of the time and, as people began to find their sea-legs, there was less talk of "filling out forms 343 and 344" (a Metropolitan Police Form used for insane persons) and we began to take a more active interest in our surroundings.

Eventually, we sailed into the sunny Mediterranean and we were suitably impressed by the blue of the water and thoroughly relieved by its calmness. The inevitable arguments arose as to whether someone had or had not seen the "Rock" in the darkness of the night and we were all well to the fore when our ship stood in for Algiers on 27th June, 1943.

At Algiers we were greeted by jeering Tommies who wanted to know what we had come for as they had finished the war in Africa a long time before. We did not rightly know ourselves, but, as those of us who had been capable of staying out of our bunks had been dallying with Italian, we had an idea that our interest might be in the soft underbelly of the Axis.

Lt. Col. Martin, who under the American Colonel Belles,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

earnest discussions on the merits of respective wives, varied by the inevitable "solo", took up most of the time and, as people began to find their sea-legs, there was less talk of "filling out forms 343 and 344" (a Metropolitan Police Form used for insane persons) and we began to take a more active interest in our surroundings.

Eventually, we sailed into the sunny Mediterranean and we were suitably impressed by the blue of the water and thoroughly relieved by its calmness. The inevitable arguments arose as to whether someone had or had not seen the "Rock" in the darkness of the night and we were all well to the fore when our ship stood in for Algiers on 27th June, 1943.

At Algiers we were greeted by jeering Tommies who wanted to know what we had come for as they had finished the war in Africa a long time before. We did not rightly know ourselves, but, as those of us who had been capable of staying out of our bunks had been dallying with Italian, we had an idea that our interest might be in the soft underbelly of the Axis.

Lt. Col. Martin, who under the American Colonel Bolles, was to be in charge of our party, came aboard to greet us and, in a very short time, we were all herded into Army trucks and headed for Chrea in Algeria, where the Military Government School and Holding Centre was situated.

Some of us were to stay in Chrea for a little time, but Lt. Col. Briggs and Major Rowlerson left in charge of some twenty-five of our officers, again for an unknown destination.

The remainder of us were placed under instruction (sic) in the principles of Military Government and we used this time to brush up our Italian - some of us actually got beyond lesson 1, and in toughening ourselves with long hikes over the mountains in delightful Chrea.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNS No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Security Division
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394.

file

14005

17th February, 1945.

To Colonel A.E. Young, Deputy Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission, Allied Commission for Italy.

Sir,

I submit this short statement to you, in your capacity as Senior British Police Officer of this Commission, of the varied and interesting work that has been performed by British Police Officers in this theatre attached to the Commission.

It has not been easy to collate the information nor have I attempted to guild the lily.

We have been working under conditions, which, for numerous reasons, are very foreign to those obtaining at home, where one has a well-defined job to do and has neither fear nor favour to cope with.

In spite of these conditions, I think it can be truly said that our officers have done much to enhance the reputation of the British Police and, if my report can be used to indicate to the Home Office the nature of the activities of the Police, I feel that a useful purpose will have been served.

May I say in conclusion, Sir, that all of us are deeply grateful to you for the interest you have taken in us and, much as we regret your leaving us, we feel that we shall have at home someone who really knows how difficult our task is here.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSC Memo 7/25/94

It has not been easy to collate the information nor have I attempted to guild the lily.

We have been working under conditions, which, for numerous reasons, are very foreign to those obtaining at home, where one has a well-defined job to do and has neither fear nor favour to cope with.

In spite of these conditions, I think it can be truly said that our officers have done much to enhance the reputation of the British Police and, if my report can be used to indicate to the Home Office the nature of the activities of the Police, I feel that a useful purpose will have been served.

May I say in conclusion, Sir, that all of us are deeply grateful to you for the interest you have taken in us and, much as we regret your leaving us, we feel that we shall have at home someone who really knows how difficult our task is here.

We all wish you the very best of luck and happiness in Hertfordshire.

Yours sincerely,

John A. Mackay

Major

Public Record Office Reference Section 3/3/1980 No. 185016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Security Division
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394.

17th February, 1945.

REPORT ON WORK OF BRITISH POLICE OFFICERS OF ALLIED COMMISSION IN ITALY.

1. INTRODUCTION.

Allied Military Government.
Allied Control Commission.

To give the reader an idea of the general setting in which our British Police Officers have carried out their duties in Sicily and Italy, it is necessary to describe shortly the purpose and methods of Allied Military Government, of the Allied Control Commission and of the responsibilities of the Public Safety Division of both organisations.

The various official names which have been given to the organisation which is now known as Allied Commission, are in themselves indicative of the passing of time and the changing role of the body. The Allied Commission, as far as Italy is concerned, was baptized as Allied Military Government of Occupied Territory (AMGOT). After the Italian armistice, the name was shortened to Allied Military Government, (AMG) and, very shortly thereafter, the Allied Control Commission (ACC) established itself at AMG Headquarters. ACC in due course became the Allied Commission (AC).

I describe these as "official" names advisedly because the number of unofficial and, sometimes, un-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To give the reader an idea of the general setting in which our British Police Officers have carried out their duties in Sicily and Italy, it is necessary to describe shortly the purpose and methods of Allied Military Government, of the Allied Control Commission and of the responsibilities of the Public Safety Division of both organisations.

The various official names which have been given to the organisation which is now known as Allied Commission, are in themselves indicative of the passing of time and the changing role of the body. The Allied Commission, as far as Italy is concerned, was baptized as Allied Military Government of Occupied Territory (AMGOT). After the Italian armistice, the name was shortened to Allied Military Government, (AMG) and, very shortly thereafter, the Allied Control Commission (ACC) established itself at AMG Headquarters. ACC in due course became the Allied Commission (AC).

I describe these as "official" names advisedly because the number of unofficial and, sometimes, unprintable names given the organisation by other Army Units who have never had more than a very vague idea of our purpose, has caused some fun and much confusion. Thus, in the early days AMGOT to the 8th Army signified Ancient Military Gentlemen On Tour and, in the later stages, in consequence of the dropping of the middle C from ACC, the rest of the Army found much amusement in the statement that the Allied Commission had lost "Control". Many a true word?

The main purposes for which Allied Military Government has been instituted are to relieve combat troops of the necessity of providing for civil administration, to restore law and order and normality for the civil population as quickly as possible, to provide food and relief for

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

civilians, to assist in making available to the occupying forces the economic resources of the country, to promote the political and military objectives of the Allies and to prepare the way for transfer of control to a Commission whose duty it would be to enforce the terms of the Armistice when the enemy had been beaten.

To carry out this mandate, AMG under the Military Commander, was organised into various special divisions to cover all fields of civilian activity in addition to the primary job of controlling local Government. Thus were established the Legal Division, Public Safety Division, Economics and Supply, Public Health, Public Works and Utilities, Property Control, Finance and Communications. At a later stage, the number of these special divisions was increased, as by the addition of Education, Agriculture, and Monuments and Fine Arts, etc., by the allocation of personnel from the embryo Allied Control Commission, so that, in time, there existed in Italy a complete Allied organisation covering every branch of national and local life and charged with the responsibility of ensuring that the terms of surrender were carried out. That these terms have not to date been published, is the measure of the real difference between Allied Military Government and Allied Commission. Theoretically, the difference should be the passage from an executive to an advisory capacity, but in practice the distinction is slight because, AMG never has enough personnel to do the entire job itself and therefore begins by encouraging the civil agencies to function themselves. How many times have I heard Public Safety Officers wish that they had a Division of their own police under them to straighten out affairs in Sicily!

This encouragement of civilian agencies remains also the duty of the Allied Commission and the result is that the same job has to be done in Commission areas as in AMG areas with less personnel, because there must be a majority of officers in forward areas at all times ready to step into new zones of occupation.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

organisation covering every branch of national and local life and charged with the responsibility of ensuring that the terms of surrender were carried out. That these terms have not to date been published, is the measure of the real difference between Allied Military Government and Allied Commission. Theoretically, the difference should be the passage from an executive to an advisory capacity, but in practice the distinction is slight because, AMG never has enough personnel to do the entire job itself and therefore begins by encouraging the civil agencies to function themselves. How many times have I heard Public Safety Officers wish that they had a Division of their own police under them to straighten out affairs in Sicily!

This encouragement of civilian agencies remains also the duty of the Allied Commission and the result is that the same job has to be done in Commission areas as in AMG areas with less personnel, because there must be a majority of officers in forward areas at all times ready to step into new zones of occupation.

In this general picture of AMG and ACC, the Public Safety Division has a special responsibility in connection with the preservation of law and order among the civil population. For this purpose, Public Safety takes control of indigenous civil police forces, prisons and other places of detention, fire-defence services and civil defence organisations.

As will appear to the reader, not every police officer was assigned to this Division and almost every police officer, at one time or another, had to do work other than Public Safety.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785014

Most police officers have, at some time, done the duties of the Civil Affairs Officer in the field. The Civil Affairs Officer is the backbone of AMG and is charged with every conceivable kind of duty in connection with the running of civil administration. The Special Divisions were instituted to assist him in technical matters, but he is the representative in the field of the might of Military Government. It is impossible to cover the whole range of subjects with which the Civil Affairs Officer has to deal. I can say that his duties are wider in conception than those of the police officer at home and that his best guide is his own common sense. The C.A.O. has to deal with everything from the acceptance of reports from prisoners of war on parole to the delivering of Italian children in the street.

Because of the general nature of this job and of the fact that its main requirements are common sense and a sense of justice and ability to handle people, it has often been said by Senior Officers of AMG that police officers make the best C.A.Os. I believe that this is true and the following pages will enable thereader to judge just what this statement entails.

I have given this short introduction to provide a mental picture of the aims and intentions of our organisation as it took the field, but I must confess that most of us had but a very faint conception of these aims and intentions when we first set foot on the soil of Sicily and Italy.

o
o o

The allocation of British Police Officers for Civil Affairs duties in Italy can conveniently be divided into two phases, the Sicilian phase and the Italian phase.

o
o o

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. Section 3.3/NND No. 785014

the following pages will enable the reader to judge just what this statement entails.

I have given this short introduction to provide a mental picture of the aims and intentions of our organisation as it took the field, but I must confess that most of us had but a very faint conception of these aims and intentions when we first set foot on the soil of Sicily and Italy.

o
o o

The allocation of British Police Officers for Civil Affairs duties in Italy can conveniently be divided into two phases, the Sicilian phase and the Italian phase.

o
o o

2. <u>The Sicilian Phase</u>.

No doubt this story really starts with conferences between the Home Office and the War Office, but as far as we are concerned, it started with a confidential circular asking for volunteers to serve abroad and be ready to depart almost immediately.

These volunteers, for reasons of expediency, were supplied entirely by the Metropolitan police with the result that on 22nd June, 1943, there appeared in Metropolitan Police Orders the following statement:-

Navy ./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785014

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE "OFF PAY" FROM 30/5/43

M. Superintendent 102293 Briggs.
C.C.(D.2.) Chief Inspector 111807 Wickinbotham.
C. Chief Inspector 110583 Francis.
D. Chief Inspector 112657 Pollock.
E. Chief Inspector 112351 Walters.
F. Chief Inspector 105722 Bye.
J. Chief Inspector 109454 Bartlett.
K. Chief Inspector 106661 Aust.
N. Chief Inspector 111337 Rowlerson.
S. Chief Inspector 107850 Hefford.
Z. Chief Inspector 107831 Gould.
C.C. (Cl.) Det. Insp. (1st Class) 119434 Rutherford.
M. Stn. Inspector 126085 McKay.
J. Stn. Inspector 116820 Wilkins.
L. Stn. Inspector 122377 Rawlings.
M. Stn. Inspector 122687 Reynolds.
P. Stn. Inspector 118607 East.
Y. Stn. Inspector 127197 Duncan.
T. Det. Inspector 114349 Hare.
C.C. (D.3.) Inspector 116198 Ballance.
A. Inspector 112813 Dyer.
C. Inspector 112222 Barron.
D. Inspector 111695 Brown.
F. Inspector 115759 Saunders.
J. Inspector 115106 Morris.
K. Inspector 115546 Davies.
L. Inspector 116590 Moody.
L. Inspector 118205 Cockhead.
S. Inspector 115650 Godbold.
C.C. (A.3.) Clk. P.S. 12-122312 Bullock.
C.C. (S.B.) P.S. (2nd Class) 121173 Gale.
X. P.S. 25-121295 Taylor.

1. Chief Inspector 113219 Downer. 31/5/43.
P. Stn. Inspector 118898 Baker.
C. Stn. Inspector 126359 Lacey.
J. Stn. Inspector 122249 Wassingberd-Mundy.
C.C.(D.2.) Inspector 118909 Manuel.
B. Inspector 114726 Hart.
C. Inspector 114301 Jones.
N. Inspector 117053 Fleetwood.
T. Inspector 113588 Parker.
Y. Inspector 112430 Russell.
Y. Inspector 115366 Brett.
Z. Inspector 114718 Bond.
Z. Inspector 116727 Kane.
TA. Inspector 115211 Mack.
A. Stn. P.S. 17-113126 Coult.
A. Stn. P.S. 62-118768 Roberts.
A. Stn. P.S. 64-118855 Hunt.

2033

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

F. Inspector 115759 Saunders.
J. Inspector 115106 Morris.
K. Inspector 115546 Davies.
L. Inspector 116590 Moody.
L. Inspector 118205 Cornhead.
S. Inspector 115658 Godbold.
C.O. (A.3.) Clk. P.S. 12-122312 Bullock.
C.O. (S.B.) P.S. (2nd Class) 121173 Gale.
X. P.S. 25-121295 Taylor.

L. Chief Inspector 113219 Downer. 31/5/43.
T. Stn. Inspector 118898 Baker.
G. Stn. Inspector 126353 Lacey.
J. Stn. Inspector 122249 Massingberd-Mundy.
C.O.(D.2.) Inspector 118909 Manuel.
B. Inspector 114726 Hart.
C. Inspector 114301 Jones.
N. Inspector 117053 Fleetwood.
T. Inspector 113588 Parker.
Y. Inspector 112430 Russell.
Y. Inspector 115366 Brett.
Z. Inspector 114718 Bond.
Z. Inspector 116727 Kane.
TA. Inspector 115211 Mack.
A. Stn. P.S. 17-113126 Coult.
A. Stn. P.S. 62-118768 Roberts.
A. Stn. P.S. 64-118855 Hunt.
A. Stn. P.S. 78-116370 Bartlett.
G. Stn. P.S. 30-117706 Noble.
H. Stn. P.S. 7-120558 Hanbury.
H. Stn. P.S. 19-116267 Cooks.
L. Clk. P.S. 11-119297 Strand.
M. Stn. P.S. 46-119457 Maywood.
Y. Stn. P.S. 28-115024 Hunter.
Z. Stn P.S. 58-117655 Nobbs.
C. P.S. 46-113795 Hunter.
D. P.S. 43-122230 Maddings.
E. P.S. 13-117938 Hopkins.
K. P.S. 51-120076 Lee.
M. P.S. 13-116737 Geach.
M. P.S. 68-121296 Dunston.
P. P.S. 113-119056 Bricknell.
S. P.S. 83-115982 Wilson.

2033

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSC Memo. 1985016

We had arrived to find that a number of Civil Affairs Officers of British and American nationality had already arrived, but I can honestly say that the whole set up was apparently awaiting our arrival to be given the breath of life.

At any rate, before our party split up, the "Metropolitan Police Minstrels" had a large and enthusiastic, if not too harmonious, choir grouped round the piano in the Mess, singing the nostralgic songs of our home country. A very pleasant and comforting element was the enthusiasm with which our American fellow officers greeted us and even now, as one looks back, one realises that those early days were a good omen for the cooperation that there must be between our countries in order to preserve the peace of the world. We celebrated the Fourth of July (American Independence Day, with a concert and supper on a mountain top and regaled the Americans with a very hearty rendering of "The Star Spangled Banner" with Major Downer banging out the chords on a piano brought all the way from the Centre. The Americans were delighted with our thoughtfulness and as the whole affair was a complete surprise to them, they having left the Centre under the impression that they were on a route march, a natural reaction of enjoyment set in which, coupled with the strength of the witches' brew especially prepared for the occasion, laid the foundation of a very memorable party.

On 10th July, 1943, Sicily was invaded and we who remained behind, were wondering just when we could have a hand in the affair and how Lt. Col. Briggs' party was faring.

As soon as the invasion was announced, the word "Horrified" (which was the code name for the Sicilian invasion) dropped from our conversation and we began to work out, after specific assignments, the details of the job we were to do. Here I may say that few, if any of us, ended up in the job for which we were earmarked. For instance, I who should have been Civil Affairs Police

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 18501

of "the Star Spangled Banner" with Major Benner banging out the chords on a piano brought all the way from the Centre. The Americans were delighted with our thoughtfulness and as the whole affair was a complete surprise to them, they having left the Centre under the impression that they were on a route march, a natural reaction of enjoyment set in which, coupled with the strength of the witches' brew especially prepared for the occasion, laid the foundation of a very memorable party.

On 10th July, 1943, Sicily was invaded and we who remained behind, were wondering just when we could have a hand in the affair and how Lt. Col. Briggs' party was faring.

As soon as the invasion was announced, the word "Horrified" (which was the code name for the Sicilian invasion) dropped from our conversation and we began to work out, after specific assignments, the details of the job we were to do. Here I may say that few, if any of us, ended up in the job for which we were earmarked. For instance, I who should have been Civil Affairs Police Officer of Marsala found myself appointed Civil Affairs Officer of Palermo city and the only time I have seen Marsala was from the inside of a Douglas transport as I flew from Catania to Palermo.

From 15th July, 1943, the School transferred to a village called Tizi Ouzou, which ought to mean, but does not, the Arab's dream. It was hot, dusty and very, very dirty.

Fortunately, most of us had only a few days there and, under Lt. Col. Francis, on 20th July, began the epic journey to Tunis by train. It has been the experience of almost all of us, including the first party, and those parties

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 18501

which came from England later, to undergo what proved to many a most gruelling test.

In retrospect, only the amusing incidents remain in the memory, such as the sight of an American Major in his birthday clothes haring along the track to jump on the last carriage of the moving train and having to remain exposed to the hot wind and sun of Africa and the somewhat bewildered curiosity of the Arabs whom we passed. Such was the penalty of trying to snatch a quick bathe.

Lt. Col. Francis had the misfortune to be O.C. train and, of course, the train being packed with troops, he had a busy time trying to keep them in order and at the same time, cope with the train time-table, which in all respects was a work of art except that it bore no relation whatsoever to the truth. Such incidents had to be handled as the untimely death of a soldier who had his skull cracked as the train passed under a low bridge. A few cases of malaria developed on the train and consequent conversations in French with excitable station-masters, had to be conducted and hospital arrangements made with an ear to the telephone and one foot on the running board of the train in case the driver, a temperamental type, might decide that he had a reasonable chance of covering the next stretch of single track without running head-on into another train whose driver could have the same idea. We passed truck-loads of Italian prisoners looking very pleased with life and of Germans who preserved an air or arrogance and sulkiness.

After four days and three nights of attempting, without success, to find a little comfort, we arrived at Tunis and on 25th July, 1943, we embarked on an Infantry Landing Craft at war-scarred Biserta, and stood out in the bay where we had the glorious relief of washing away the dirt and tiredness of our long journey in the warm waters of the Mediterranean.

The following morning we got under way and began a most exciting voyage to Sicily. There were some forty landing

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

timely death of a soldier who had his skull cracked as the train passed under a low bridge. A few cases of malaria developed on the train and consequent conversations in French with excitable station-masters, had to be conducted and hospital arrangements made with an ear to the telephone and one foot on the running board of the train in case the driver, a temperamental type, might decide that he had a reasonable chance of covering the next stretch of single track without running head-on into another train whose driver could have the same idea. We passed truck-loads of Italian prisoners looking very pleased with life and of Germans who preserved an air or arrogance and sulkiness.

After four days and three nights of attempting, without success, to find a little comfort, we arrived at Tunis and on 25th July, 1943, we embarked on an Infantry Landing Craft at war-scarred Biserta, and stood out in the bay where we had the glorious relief of washing away the dirt and tiredness of our long journey in the warm waters of the Mediterranean.

The following morning we got under way and began a most exciting voyage to Sicily. There were some forty landing craft in our convoy, escorted by destroyers and corvettes. Very few indeed among our numbers saw anything other than the roof above their bunks, during the 36 hours of our crossing, because, no sooner had we left port, than a wonderful lightning storm blew up and our little craft were severely buffeted by an angry sea. On 27th July, 1943, we sailed into Palermo harbour, the first Allied troops to disembark there, and it would have taken more than a Division of Germans to prevent us from getting off those landing craft. We stumbled ashore in the morning, looking, as one cynic put it: "more like immigrants than conquerors".

So, finally, we had arrived at the spot where our work was to commence having as our armament a revolver with about a dozen rounds, a host of Proclamations (the orders of the Military Governor to civilians), a few pots of paste and

Declassified W.O. 12356 Section 3.3/WO No. 1950/6

the best will in the world.

Lt. Col. Briggs and his party had already commenced operations successfully on the south side of the Island and many police officers landed on "D" day with the Eighth Army. The Palermo party reported to the Prefecture and most of the police officers were assigned to fighting Divisions of the Seventh Army (American).

Then began operations for our police officers which included everything from police work to finance. Eventually it worked out that police officers had fulfilled every possible assignment under Military Government and they made an outstanding success of every job they had to undertake. It is unnecessary for me to dwell at length on the merits of the work performed by these officers. The Press at home, and, in particular, "The Times", has been at pains to point out that what success AMGOT obtained was, in large measure, attributable to the quality of the work of the British Police Officers.

Just what they did, I propose to demonstrate later by extracts from their own experiences.

Almost every police officer in the theatre has had dealings with the problem of feeding a community by organising the towns own resources or by getting in supplies from elsewhere. It has been the experience of almost every officer that he had first to deal with the grave problem of quietening the belly of the public as a means of keeping the peace. Even in the earliest days, when such incidents occurred as Major Bye's famous assault on San Giorgio, which he captured single-handed, only to have to beat a hasty retreat when the town came in for shelling from both sides, each under the impression that the other was in possession, the first consideration was to find a means of feeding the people.

So, until a reasonable distribution plan could be put into operation, began an extraordinary vendetta encouraged by Civil Affairs Officers, each keen to feed his own people at the expense of neighbouring Communes, allegedly better

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

measure, attributable to the quality of the work of the British Police Officers.

Just what they did, I propose to demonstrate later by extracts from their own experiences.

Almost every police officer in the theatre has had dealings with the problem of feeding a community by organising the towns own resources or by getting in supplies from elsewhere. It has been the experience of almost every officer that he had first to deal with the grave problem of quietening the belly of the public as a means of keeping the peace. Even in the earliest days, when such incidents occurred as Major Rye's famous assault on San Giorgio, which he captured single-handed, only to have to beat a hasty retreat when the town came in for shelling from both sides, each under the impression that the other was in possession, the first consideration was to find a means of feeding the people.

So, until a reasonable distribution plan could be put into operation, began an extraordinary vendetta encouraged by Civil Affairs Officers, each keen to feed his own people at the expense of neighbouring Communes, allegedly better provided for than his own.

Each officer appointed as Civil Administrator of a town or several towns developed a sense of patriotism towards his particular area and it was normal for officers to work from early morning until early the next morning to put affairs on a running basis for his own community.

In the later stages, Lt. Bullock (a Station-Sergeant employed at Scotland Yard) was appointed as a Supply Officer for the whole of Sicily. This officer worked very hard and made a first-class job of a problem which was entirely new to him, illustrating the adaptability of our police officers

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

which was their greatest virtue.

It is true that many of them expressed discontent at not being employed on purely police work, but as we had not been individually briefed for such work, the idea of our undertaking any job that came along became normal so that, in the end, many of our officers performed work far removed from their previous experience. Almost every officer at one time or another performed the duties of a Civil Affairs Officer, i.e., a local authority for local Government including police, health, supplies, food, roads, water, lighting, fire-brigades and, in brief, the whole task of local Government. As will be seen later in the short notes of the work of individual officers, the duties which they performed were often far apart from police work.

When the Hun had been cleared out of Sicily, many of our officers went forward with the Eighth Army to Reggio Calabria and the Italian phase began, leaving Sicily to settle down to its reorganisation, without the added distraction of enemy action.

Many of the cities of Sicily had suffered badly from our own bombing, especially Messina where a vast housing problem had to be met.

The normal experience on entering a town on the heels of the Army is to find it almost dead and its population hiding away in the country; usually the machinery of local Government has collapsed, but in many cases officials were still at their posts, willing to cooperate, somewhat stunned at the rapidity of the invasion and demoralized by the collapse around them of the world they had known.

In Palermo, for instance, none of the public services were functioning and, in fact, nothing by way of air-raid precautions work had been done since 19th May, on which day the town had been straffed by a large force of American bombers. Thus we found that bodies were lying under debris, untouched for over two months, sewers were broken, water was running free from broken mains, electric power was almost non-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

traction of enemy action.

Many of the cities of Sicily had suffered badly from our own bombing, especially Messina where a vast housing problem had to be met.

The normal experience on entering a town on the heels of the Army is to find it almost dead and its population hiding away in the country; usually the machinery of local Government has collapsed, but in many cases officials were still at their posts, willing to cooperate, somewhat stunned at the rapidity of the invasion and demoralized by the collapse around them of the world they had known.

In Palermo, for instance, none of the public services were functioning and, in fact nothing by way of air-raid precautions work had been done since 19th May, on which day the town had been straffed by a large force of American bombers. Thus we found that bodies were lying under debris, untouched for over two months, sewers were broken, water was pouring from broken mains, electric power was almost non-existent and food unobtainable.

This state of affairs applied in varying degree almost everywhere in Sicily and it became the job of our police officers, armed with a fund of common sense and with the absolute power of Military Government behind them, to set things right.

Under the administration and persuasion, sometimes rather pointed, of our officers, life came slowly back to the local Government and eventually something like normality was established so far as was possible under conditions of war.

In the accomplishment of this task, many unusual and

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

sometimes amusing incidents occurred, and to a certain degree the experiences of every officer have been alike.

Sicily is a mountainous country and its communications are not good and were especially bad when war had passed over the land. Thus it occurred that Sicilians were regaled by the sight of Lt. Geach (a six-foot police sergeant) making his way up precipitous mountain paths to his hill-top Communes on mule-back, while preserving the grace and dignity of a British Constable.

In all sets of circumstances, varying from the magnificent Town Hall of Palermo to the dirty, one-roomed Municipio of the small Communes, our Police Officers sometimes sat as local plenipotentiaries, but more often were out putting to rights the administration of their towns, fighting black market, accepting reports of paroled prisoners of war, discussing the general situation with the local authorities, sitting one day as judges in the Allied Military Courts they had constituted, acting another day as prosecutors in a neighbouring C.A.O's Court, dealing with every conceivable type of problem and making a great success of the job.

It was a common experience to find a host of suppliants outside the C.A.O's office every morning with all sorts of requests - to have permission to open a shop, to visit a sick mother at the other side of Sicily, to have a permit for a car. These days must have forcibly recalled to our Police Officers their busy sessions as Station Officers at important Police Stations.

3028

One example of the versitility of the work of the C.A.O. is that he might start his day with a conference with local officials, involving an expenditure of several hundred thousand lire, concerning the repairs to broken sewers and water mains. The next item on his agenda might be to interview Signora Mazzoni, who, as is carefully explained by his classically educated interpreter has a daughter "who is in the family way" by an Italian who is a prisoner of war in the local compound. Could the Illustrissimo Signore (a very mild way of describing the C.A.O.) please arrange to have

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785014

as judges in the Allied Military Courts they had constituted, acting another day as prosecutors in a neighbouring C.A.O's Court, dealing with every conceivable type of problem and making a great success of the job.

It was a common experience to find a host of suppliants outside the C.A.O's office every morning with all sorts of requests - to have permission to open a shop, to visit a sick mother at the other side of Sicily, to have a permit for a car. These days must have forcibly recalled to our Police Officers their busy sessions as Station Officers at important Police Stations.

3028

One example of the versitility of the work of the C.A.O. is that he might start his day with a conference with local officials, involving an expenditure of several hundred thousand lire, concerning the repairs to broken sewers and water mains. The next item on his agenda might be to interview Signora Mazzoni, who, as is carefully explained by his classically educated interpreter has a daughter "who is in the family way" by an Italian who is a prisoner of war in the local compound. Could the Illustrissimo Signore (a very mild way of describing the C.A.O.) please arrange to have the P.W. released to do the right thing by the daughter? A call on the telephone, if working, to the officer in charge of the Cage and "a Marriage has been arranged" to take place inside the Cage. So honour and the mother are satisfied, and, for once, contrary to advisable practice in Sicily, the applicant was not asked to produce proofs of her allegation!

In those earlier days, by far the majority of our Police Officers were doing work of a general nature, but some were in fact assigned to purely police work.

Thus at Headquarters in Palermo, established in the barracks of the Royal Carabinieri, Majors Hefford, Hickinbotham and Richardson, assisted by Captains Manuel and Gale formed a miniature Scotland Yard with Richardson and Gale undertaking the C.I.D. side.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

The main police forces existing in Italy are the Royal Carabinieri, the Questura and the Finance Guards. Broadly speaking, their functions may be compared to those of our Uniform Branch, C.I.D., and Customs and Excise Department, respectively.

Of these forces, the Carabinieri were best disciplined and least infiltrated with Fascism, it having constantly been the policy of Mussolini to take power away from the Carabinieri and strengthen the hand of such Fascist bodies as the National Safety Militia, a type of police force which operated in every branch of public service and which was abolished by Allied Military Government.

The story of our struggle to strengthen the morale of the Carabinieri is quite an epic. The words "clothing, boots, pay and food for the Carabinieri" spell anathema to Lt. Colonels Wilcox and Wilson, who as Headquarters officers, had to undertake the fight for improved conditions.

One interesting feature in this regard is that, in the later stages of the campaign, a mobile reserve of Carabinieri was held with AMG of Fifth and Eighth Armies under Lt. Col.s Doherty and Pollock and Major Pullen, to take over the policing of towns as they were occupied. This experiment proved most successful and the bravery and sterling merits of the forward Carabinieri have been a revelation to those who did not understand that, given support and good example, the Carabinieri can prove themselves a fine body of soldier-policemen.

Unfortunately, the best of the Carabinieri had been taken prisoner of war or killed fighting on the front in Africa. It took some time to obtain the release of those taken prisoner so that, in the earlier stages, the Carabinieri were, for the most part, older men and auxiliaries and rather bewildered by the rapidity of events.

The "C.I.D." Questura force was even more difficult to

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Lt. Colonels Vilcox and Wilson had to undertake the fight for improved conditions.

One interesting feature in this regard is that, in the later stages of the campaign, a mobile reserve of Carabinieri was held with AMG of Fifth and Eighth Armies under Lt. Col.s Doherty and Pollock and Major Pullen, to take over the policing of towns as they were occupied. This experiment proved most successful and the bravery and sterling merits of the forward Carabinieri have been a revelation to those who did not understand that, given support and good example, the Carabinieri can prove themselves a fine body of soldier-policemen.

Unfortunately, the best of the Carabinieri had been taken prisoner of war or killed fighting on the front in Africa. It took some time to obtain the release of those taken prisoner so that, in the earlier stages, the Carabinieri were, for the most part, older men and auxiliaries and rather bewildered by the rapidity of events.

The "C.I.D." Questura force was even more difficult to tackle. This body too, had been deliberately strengthened by Fascism at the expense of the Carabinieri and was used by the party for political intrigue to the detriment of its efficiency in what we would call police duty.

It is difficult to define relationships and responsibilities because there does not exist in Italy either, among the public, a civic sense, or, among the police, a sense of police duty, as we conceive the term.

Thus, crime was rife in Sicily and Major Richardson conjures up an amusing vision of what would have happened at "the Yard" if returns such as were received at Palermo had been submitted by any of the London Districts. Murders and all types of crimes of violence were a daily, almost an hourly, occurrence.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

These were strange days and strange ways for our policemen, accostomed to the phlegmatic, law-abiding and helpful British public, the antithesis of the Sicilian. To obtain a proper perspective, one must remember that Sicily was the cradle of most of the gangsters who caused such a problem in America and particularly in Chicago. The Sicilian is, generally speaking, unscrupulous, cunning and revengeful and holds every life cheaply except his own. These characteristics are traditional, resulting from the turbulent history of the Island which has been subject to continually changing foreign dominations. Sicily, throughout its history, has been the scene of strife and bloodshed, its position being such as to be of interest to every nation which has or had any interests in the Mediterranean. The idea of Sicily as an international shuttle-cock was again expressed in this war by the fact that its capital city Palermo was bombed, first by the French, then by the British, then by the Americans, then, after its fall, by the Germans and by the Italians themselves. Against such a background of unsettled authority, the Sicilian developed into a person who depends for his life upon his own ability and power. The development of the country itself was retarded and, to this day, a system of "latifundista" exists which approximates to the feudal system of mediaeval England of great landowners and poverty stricken peasants.

As a consequence of the lack of long-standing and settled authority, there came into existence a criminal association known as the Maffia, another breeding ground of gangsters. Very effective suppressive measures against this association were taken by Mussolini and in 1924 the Association was officially suppressed. The Maffia had been accepted by the Sicilians as a type of protection society to which one paid dues. Thus, if a motor car were stolen, the way to recover it was to pay cash to an intermediary. The car would be returned and the payee would suffer no further interference provided that the protection fee were paid. The Maffia thus worked in former days as a type of police force and insurance society, the difference being that instead of paying police rates and insurance premiums, the persons seeking

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

into a person who depends for his life upon his own ability and power. The development of the country itself was retarded and, to this day, a system of "latifundista" exists which approximates to the feudal system of mediaeval England of great landowners and poverty stricken peasants.

As a consequence of the lack of long-standing and settled authority, there came into existence a criminal association known as the Maffia, another breeding ground of gangsters. Very effective suppressive measures against this association were taken by Mussolini and in 1924 the Association was officially suppressed. The Maffia had been accepted by the Sicilians as a type of protection society to which one paid dues. Thus, if a motor car were stolen, the way to recover it was to pay cash to an intermediary. The car would be returned and the payee would suffer no further interference provided that the protection fee were paid. The Maffia thus worked in former days as a type of police force and insurance society, the difference being that instead of paying police rates and insurance premiums, the persons seeking protection paid blackmail fees. The Maffia itself would boggle at no crime and, to contemplate its ramifications, it was normal for the Maffia to take part in the "vendetta" or inter-family feud, where families took the law into their own hands to wipe out an alleged injustice or dishonour. Thus, wholesale murder of families and reprisal counter mass-murder were not uncommon. Fascism used the Maffian methods to supress the Maffia and made use of what is known in Italy as "confino" to prevent further outrage. This is a type of preventive detention whereby a person is extradited from his own community and placed elsewhere out of harm's way. The usual method was to confine the offender to an island where he was allowed to work or wander freely (if he had sufficient money to live without working) until sun-down, when he or she was placed behind bars for the night. Such islands as the Lipari and Ustica were used for this purpose.

Ustica is a small island about thirty miles north of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

its capital city, Palermo was bombed, first by the French, then by the British, then by the Americans, then, after its fall, by the Germans and by the Italians themselves. Against such a background of unsettled authority, the Sicilian developed into a person who depends for his life upon his own ability and power. The development of the country itself was retarded and, to this day, a system of "latifundista" exists which approximates to the feudal system of mediaeval England of great landowners and poverty stricken peasants.

As a consequence of the lack of long-standing and settled authority, there came into existence a criminal association known as the Maffia, another breeding ground of gangsters. Very effective suppressive measures against this association were taken by Mussolini and in 1924 the Association was officially suppressed. The Maffia had been accepted by the Sicilians as a type of protection society to which one paid dues. Thus, if a motor car were stolen, the way to recover it was to pay cash to an intermediary. The car would be returned and the payee would suffer no further interference provided that the protection fee were paid. The Maffia thus worked in former days as a type of police force and insurance society, the difference being that instead of paying police rates and insurance premiums, the persons seeking protection paid blackmail fees. The Maffia itself would boggle at no crime and, to contemplate its ramifications, it was normal for the Maffia to take part in the "vendetta" or inter-family feud, where families took the law into their own hands to wipe out an alleged injustice or dishonour. Thus, wholesale murder of families and reprisal counter-mass-murder were not uncommon. Fascism used the Maffian methods to supress the Maffia and made use of what is known in Italy as "confino" to prevent further outrage. This is a type of preventive detention whereby a person is extradited from his own community and placed elsewhere out of harm's way. The usual method was to confine the offender to an island where he was allowed to work or wander freely (if he had sufficient money to live without working) until sun-down, when he or she was placed behind bars for the night. Such islands as the Lipari and Ustica were used for this purpose.

Ustica is a small island about thirty miles north of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Palermo and it fell to the lot of Major Hickinbotham to accept the surrender of the island. Major Hickinbotham sailed to Ustica on a British naval vessel, the sole representative of the might of the British Army. No resistence was shown and white flags soon appeared on the landing-stage. The naval vessel stood in, and, accompanied by a few naval officers, Major Hickinbotham formally accepted the surrender of the garrison who were removed to Palermo as prisoners of war amid scenes of lament and wailing as most of the garrison were themselves Usticans and took a tearful farewell of their families.

At a later stage, the island became part of the writer's responsibility as the Civil Affairs Officer of Palermo city.

As it happened, both the American and British Air Forces had to install certain wireless apparatus on the island, so that my task was lightened by their assistance and by the help of the American navy. Ustica depends for its water supply entirely upon an out-of-date water barge, which used to ply between the island and Palermo twice weekly. Unfortunately, this barge had seen better days and no amount of engineering persuasiveness could cause it to move off under its own power. So, as the island was almost waterless and the food situation was critical, a fine day saw the extraordinary sight of an American tank landing craft, packed with Ustican refugees and the prisoners of war whom we had succeeded in releasing, towing the old water barge manned by three swearing Sicilians and piled high with food, escorted by an American submarine chaser. The escort was provided not because the enemy might interfere with this most important convoy but because the power of her engines was required to pump the water up from sea level to the island's reservoir some hundred feet up. The pump on the island had, of course, broken down. The old water barge, on this occasion, made its fastest crossing of all time and sent out a wake that would have done credit to a destroyer. 1025

The business on the island, in contrast was, grim. It was found that many of the "prisoners" were there purely for

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

that my task was lightened by their assistance and by the help of the American navy. Ustica depends for its water supply entirely upon an out-of-date water barge, which used to ply between the island and Palermo twice weekly. Unfortunately, this barge had seen better days and no amount of engineering persuasiveness could cause it to move off under its own power. So, as the island was almost waterless and the food situation was critical, a fine day saw the extraordinary sight of an American tank landing craft, packed with Ustican refugees and the prisoners of war whom we had succeeded in releasing, towing the old water barge manned by three swearing Sicilians and piled high with food, escorted by an American submarine chaser. The escort was provided not because the enemy might interfere with this most important convoy but because the power of her engines was required to pump the water up from sea level to the island's reservoir some hundred feet up. The pump on the island had, of course, broken down. The old water barge, on this occasion, made its fastest crossing of all time and sent out a wake that would have done credit to a destroyer. 1025

The business on the island, in contrast was grim. It was found that many of the "prisoners" were there purely for political reasons, that a typical Sicilian racket had developed whereby one man had the Government contract for feeding the prisoners. Seventy-five per cent of the money was finding its way into the pockets of the contractor and the remaining twenty-five per cent was used to supply inedible food to the "confinati". Evidence was found too of brutality, such as the gentle pastime of pumping dirty water into the stomachs of those who rebelled against authority and then beating the swollen body with sticks. As a result, most of the important functionaries of the island were arrested and are now detained pending a decision as to their trial as war criminals. The prisoners were transferred to Palermo where their cases were examined and many of them were set free. Some of them were found to be habitual criminals properly detained.

Conditions on this island have been described to illustrate

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

one of the Fascist methods of discouraging Maffia.

It was anticipated then, by the Sicilians that the disprdered state of the country would give an ideal opportunity to the Maffia to reorganise and it was not long before reports that many crimes were Maffia inspired began to circulate. I do not consider that it is possible to say whether or not the Maffia has revived. The term has now lost its original significance as a "brotherhood of crime" and it is used by the Sicilians to fix the responsibility for any crime of violence and it is being alleged now that the separatist movement in Sicily has the support of Maffia because, free of control from the mainland the Maffia would have a freer hand. Certainly, from the point of view of the criminal, it is useful to revive fear of the dread Maffia because, more than ever the ordinary member of the public becomes disinclined to inform the police of crimes of which they are the victims or, when a crime becomes known to the Police, to give any information which might assist enquiries. A typical example of this attitude occurred at Partinico where an N.C.O. of the Carabinieri was severely wounded by a hand-grenade thrown by some unknown person. No member of the public dared to lend assistance to the injured man nor, at the later enquiry, did they give any assistance to the police. Not one person could be traced who would admit knowledge of the incident, in spite of the fact that it occurred in broad day-light in the main street of the town when many people were present.

The Sicilian has not been accustomed to regard the police as persons who would assist them but rather as squads whose job it is to restore order after disorder has broken out and the more law-abiding have retired to places of safety. The police forces of Sicily appear on the scene only in cases of unpleasant incidents and the Sicilian expects very little of them. The normal Sicilian and southern Italy attitude when the police are mentioned is to shrug the shoulders as if to say, "well, what can they do about it anyway?"

3024

It is against this background of turbulence, distrust and

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

of this attitude occurred at Partinico where an N.C.O. of the Carabinieri was severely wounded by a hand-grenade thrown by some unknown person. No member of the public dared to lend assistance to the injured man nor, at the later enquiry, did they give any assistance to the police. Not one person could be traced who would admit knowledge of the incident, in spite of the fact that it occurred in broad day-light in the main street of the town when many people were present.

The Sicilian has not been accustomed to regard the police as persons who would assist them but rather as squads whose job it is to restore order after disorder has broken out and the more law-abiding have retired to places of safety. The police forces of Sicily appear on the scene only in cases of unpleasant incidents and the Sicilian expects very little of them. The normal Sicilian and southern Italy attitude when the police are mentioned is to shrug the shoulders as if to say, "well, what can they do about it anyway?" 3024

It is against this background of turbulence, distrust and fear that our police officers have to tackle the job of assisting the Italian police to keep order. In these days their difficulties are being increased by the resurgence of political ideologies which owing to the chaos which is a natural accompaniment of war, can find expression only in violence. The fact that at no time has it been necessary for any of our fighting forces to be diverted from the main task of fighting the enemy in order to restore peace in the rear, is a tribute to the work of our British police officers in encouraging the Italian police forces to do their job in very difficult circumstances.

o o o

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785014

3. The Italian Phase.

Naples - Rome - Florence.

This phase may be said to have begun when the Eighth Army crossed the narrow straits of Messina about the end of August, 1943, to establish "Monty's Highway" on the mainland, headed for Rome. Many of our police officers crossed with the Army and slowly but surely, an increasing area of the southern mainland became part of AMG territory.

Shortly afterwards the Salerno operations began and many of the Provincial and a few Metropolitan police officers took part in the Fifth Army landing there. This was very much a touch and go operation and involved some very hard fighting. It was not until 1st October, 1943, that Lt. Col. Doherty entered Naples with the assault troops to undertake the task of policing the largest city in Italy.

Naples, in the early days, was a very harassed city which had suffered much from bombing by the Allies and, after its fall was a nightly target for the Germans, who, to add to the confusion, had set mines in the Post Office and other buildings. These mines exploded on the 7th and 11th October, 1943, and killed a large number of people and the state of mind of the population was such that, owing to a scare that enemy bombs had been placed in the electric circuit which was to be resumed on the 1st November, 1943, 500,000 inhabitants had to be temporarily evacuated.

During this period of confusion and disorganisation Lt. Col. Doherty, with the assistance of other police officers, was working to revitalise the police agency and the fire-brigade.

In this connection, I would here mention a Major of Carabinieri, named Zanchino - known to his many friends as "Freddie" - who was an invaluable medium for intelligent liaison work between AMG and the Carabinieri. Major Zanchino had spent many years of his life in England and in

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND 963023

3. The Italian Phase.

Naples - Rome - Florence.

This phase may be said to have begun when the Eighth Army crossed the narrow straits of Messina about the end of August, 1943, to establish "Monty's Highway" on the mainland, headed for Rome. Many of our police officers crossed with the Army and slowly but surely, an increasing area of the southern mainland became part of AMG territory.

Shortly afterwards the Salerno operations began and many of the Provincial and a few Metropolitan police officers took part in the Fifth Army landing there. This was very much a touch and go operation and involved some very hard fighting. It was not until 1st October, 1943, that Lt. Col. Doherty entered Naples with the assault troops to undertake the task of policing the largest city in Italy.

Naples, in the early days, was a very harassed city which had suffered much from bombing by the Allies and, after its fall was a nightly target for the Germans, who, to add to the confusion, had set mines in the Post Office and other buildings. These mines exploded on the 7th and 11th October, 1943, and killed a large number of people and the state of mind of the population was such that, owing to a scare that enemy bombs had been placed in the electric circuit which was to be resumed on the 1st November, 1943, 500,000 inhabitants had to be temporarily evacuated.

During this period of confusion and disorganisation Lt. Col. Doherty, with the assistance of other police officers, was working to revitalise the police agency and the fire-brigade.

In this connection, I would here mention a Major of Carabinieri, named Zanchino - known to his many friends as "Freddie" - who was an invaluable medium for intelligent liaison work between AMG and the Carabinieri. Major Zanchino had spent many years of his life in England and in

Declassified A.G. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 18501

Naples, in the early days, was a very harassed city which had suffered much from bombing by the Allies and, after its fall was a nightly target for the Germans, who, to add to the confusion, had set mines in the Post Office and other buildings. These mines exploded on the 7th and 11th October, 1943, and killed a large number of people and the state of mind of the population was such that, owing to a scare that enemy bombs had been placed in the electric circuit which was to be resumed on the 1st November, 1943, 500,000 inhabitants had to be temporarily evacuated.

During this period of confusion and disorganisation Lt. Col. Doherty, with the assistance of other police officers, was working to revitalise the police agency and the fire-brigade.

In this connection, I would here mention a Major of Carabinieri, named Zanchino - known to his many friends as "Freddie" - who was an invaluable medium for intelligent liaison work between AMG and the Carabinieri. Major 1023 Zanchino had spent many years of his life in England and in America and he had absorbed much of the democratic philosophy. So much so, that he came almost to be identified himself as an Allied police officer and he did a lot to establish good relationships between the invading police and the conquered. His unfailing courtesy, straight talking and intelligence won for him the respect and affection of many of us and made us appreciate the quality of the Carabinieri who for most of us "were Italians after all".

As an extremely busy port (shortly after its fall, the busiest port in Europe) Naples presented problems of a special character. It was fantastic to realise that the front line was only some 30 miles away at Cassino, yet the port of Naples was lit up nightly like fairyland and the enemy was so completely mastered in the air that he could do little or nothing about it.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785014

Naples, being the main supply port, soon became a maelstrom of arriving troops and supplies and a leave centre for troops from the front in Cassino days. Thus the main police problems were traffic control, control of liquor sales and prevention of V.D. among the Forces.

The bay of Naples is one of the beauty spots of the world; to most of our officers, however, the word Naples will convey not beauty but filth and hunger and neglect such as to disgust the senses. In days of peace, Naples had a reputation for smells as well as beauty and music; in days of war, with broken sewers and water-mains, in the heat of September, 1943, Naples reached the depths of human misery.

In this connection, I might here say that the destruction and havoc that the war has brought to most of the towns of Italy has to be seen to be believed. The advancing Armies have almost wiped out of existence every town of any size except Rome and the renaissance cities of Florence, Siena, Perugia, Lucca and Pisa. The last was, in fact, severely damaged on its northern outskirts. The road from Naples to Rome is an excellent illustration of the havoc wrought by a modern war and I wish to bring out this point because such devastation added immeasurably to the task confronting our officers whose mission it was to restore normality in the quickest possible time. Because of this destruction and upheaval of normal conditions, it frequently occurred that the Police Officer found himself doing work very different from police work. In a later chapter, I propose to show extracts from the work of individual officers which will indicate the range of these activities, from the housing of refugees to the re-naming of streets.

We, who had come from Sicily, had been under the impression that we had nothing to learn about the "racketa" the Italian can organise. We were soon disillusioned by the Neapolitan.

3022

There is no human activity which the Southern Italian

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

town of any size except Rome and the Renaissance cities of Florence, Siena, Perugia, Lucca and Pisa. The last was, in fact, severely damaged on its northern outskirts. The road from Naples to Rome is an excellent illustration of the havoc wrought by a modern war and I wish to bring out this point because such devestation added immeasurably to the task confronting our officers whose mission it was to restore normality in the quickest possible time. Because of this destruction and upheaval of normal conditions, it frequently occurred that the Police Officer found himself doing work very different from police work. In a later chapter, I propose to show extracts from the work of individual officers which will indicate the range of these activities, from the housing of refugees to the re-naming of streets.

We, who had come from Sicily, had been under the impression that we had nothing to learn about the "rackets" the Italian can organise. We were soon disillusioned by the Neapolitan.

?022

There is no human activity which the Southern Italian cannot transpose into a profiteering swindle. It is Italy's tragedy, this lack of civic sense, and as the Italians do not realise that they are cutting eachother's throats, or, if they do, they are indifferent. it is impossible to conceive that Italy will be able to rehabilitate herself without a social upheaval.

Typical of this individual shortsightedness is the fact that one can see every day enormous lorries laden with wine travelling to towns where good black-market prices can be obtained and, in the selfsame towns, hunger walks the streets. Food is lacking for want of transport used for the haulage of wine.

To combat the black-market in Naples, a special squad of mixed Italian and Allied personnel was formed and an appeal was made to the citizens to help themselves. A

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A campaign which put out of bounds to Allied troops many of the shops which were overcharging did have some small effect. It becomes more and more apparent however, that the Italian almost prefers to have a black-market, because he himself is dabbling in it and I have frequently heard educated Italians say, "thank goodness for the black-market, if it were not for that we should have nothing to eat". There was a black-market in every type of goods, including Allied rations and American and British cigarettes could be bought from street urchins for anything up to five or six shillings for a packet of twenty cigarettes.

These "rackets" were carried on to such a stage that, before a person could even receive a form on which to make application for some type of Allied Military Government permit, he, more often than not, had to pay some fee for the form. This "fee" would go straight into some Italian pocket. This type of procedure seemed quite natural to the Italians and was a relic of the old Fascist days of corrupt public officials. I have first-hand knowledge of one such incredible story of the Fascist era. A certain industrialist required permission to make iron castings in his own factory in Sicily instead of sending to Milan to have this work done. By dint of diligent enquiry, he was informed that his only chance of success was through a Fascist official of the Italian Ministry, who was about to be married. It was suggested that the industrialist should grease the wheels by making a wedding gift of an expensive china coffee set. The industrialist obliged and, much to his surprise, received the answer that the coffee set was not pleasing to the intended bride who much preferred a silver goblet she had seen in a shop in Rome. The industrialist was, in so many words, ordered to make a gift of the goblet - quite a normal procedure. Needless to say, the coffee set was not returned and, to round off the picture, the industrialist did not get his permit. Perhaps the silver was not of good enough quality.

I relate this story to show that after twenty ~~years~~

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

the Italians and was a relic of the old Fascist days of corrupt public officials. I have first-hand knowledge of one such incredible story of the Fascist era. A certain industrialist required permission to make iron castings in his own factory in Sicily instead of sending to Milan to have this work done. By dint of diligent enquiry, he was informed that his only chance of success was through a Fascist official of the Italian Ministry, who was about to be married. It was suggested that the industrialist should grease the wheels by making a wedding gift of an expensive china coffee set. The industrialist obliged and, much to his surprise, received the answer that the coffee set was not pleasing to the intended bride who much preferred a silver goblet she had seen in a shop in Rome. The industrialist was, in so many words, ordered to make a gift of the goblet - quite a normal procedure. Needless to say, the coffee set was not returned and, to round off the picture, the industrialist did not get his permit. Perhaps the silver was not of good enough quality.

I relate this story to show that after twenty years 2621
of bribery and corruption, the Italian will be slow to change and this is especially true while goods are in short supply and every man has to vie with his neighbour to secure his share of the available goods.

Naturally, it was impossible for our Allied Military Government officers to undertake the entire office machinery for issue of permits, ration-coupons, etc. Italians had to be employed and, of course, bribery and corruption set in. We had the occasional satisfaction of catching out the racketeers and one Neapolitan at least will linger behind the bars for seven years for obtaining car permits for 10,000 Lire (£25). Captain Gale of Security Division did some excellent work in this connection.

Other "rackets" which came to light in Naples were the sale of railway tickets (rationed) from one person to another so that by the time the traveller received them they

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

would have increased in price ten-fold. Another successful business was the overprinting of Italian postage stamps with the words, "Allied Military Government". Only a small issue of these was made and fantastic prices were paid by philatelists.

The forgers soon took up the cry and counterfeit Allied currency began to flood the country. Our police officers were especially successful in handling this crime and many Italian forgers have been put out of harm's way. In this connection and, especially in Sicily, the agents of the Questura, with the assistance of our officers, proved themselves very competent.

During the long delay at Cassino, our police officers were putting in some excellent work at Anzio. On the beach-head itself, there was little that could be done in the sense of ordinary police work. The main problem was that of refugees and; for four and a half months some of our officers remained on the beach-head assisting in this work. In this regard, Major Saunders, Captains Mack and Baker and Lt. M/S. Mackenzie are some of the names that come to mind. Captain Mack was Civil Affairs Officer to VI Corps of the Fifth Army and he it was who, within an hour of the first assault, landed with his pot of paste and the Proclamations, to advise the inhabitants that AMG had arrived. During this time, about 20,000 refugees were sent by sea to Naples, where they were greeted, among other things, with a security questioning arranged by the Security Division of A.C.C. Headquarters. But that is a story with which I shall deal later.

During the "Anzio party", another party was proceeding at the Royal Palace of Caserta, where deep plans were being laid by Lt. Colonel Pollock and Major Harris for the police angle of the occupation of Rome. It was in this planning that the idea of mobile Carabinieri was fully exploited and many of th these Carabinieri went to the beach-head to await developments. Captain Shaw went to Sardinia to organise a Carabinieri contingent from that Island and had a most exciting return journey because of an enemy submarine scare.

During this period, with our assault forces poised at

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of ordinary police work. The main problem was [illegible]
and; for four and a half months some of our officers remained
on the beach-head assisting in this work. In this regard,
Major Saunders, Captains Mack and Baker and Lt. W/M. Mackenzie
are some of the names that come to mind. Captain Mack was
Civil Affairs Officer to VI Corps of the Fifth Army and he it
was who, within an hour of the first assault, landed with his
pot of paste and the Proclamations, to advise the inhabitants
that AMG had arrived. During this time, about 20,000 refugees
were sent by sea to Naples, where they were greeted, among
other things, with a security questioning arranged by the
Security Division of A.C.C. Headquarters. But that is a story
with which I shall deal later.

During the "Anzio party", another party was proceeding
at the Royal Palace of Caserta, where deep plans were being
laid by Lt. Colonel Pollock and Major Harris for the police
angle of the occupation of Rome. It was in this planning that
the idea of mobile Carabinieri was fully exploited and many of t
these Carabinieri went to the beach-head to await developments.
Captain Shaw went to Sardinia to organise a Carabinieri
contingent from that Island and had a most exciting return
journey because of an enemy submarine scare.

During this period, with our assault forces poised at
Cassino and Anzio, the work of the AMG officers in southern
regions, in Sicily and in Sardinia continued. Lt. Colonel
Briggs was driving against the black-market in the grain
province of Foggia, assisted by Captains Marsh, Bolter, Mann
and Greenhill; Captain Whyte ("The Governor") was looking
after the famous islands of Capri, Ischia and Procida and the
Devil's Island of Santo Stefano where "a situation" had arisen.
There were about 250 life prisoners on this island who had
overpowered the guards, taken their arms and had attempted
a small invasion of a neighbouring island on their own account.
Their means of transport, however, let them down, being
improvised rafts very much exposed to the counter attacks
which the police of the neighbouring island had organised.
The prisoners repeatedly failed to establish a beach-head
(obviously they had not heard of Anzio) and had to withdraw
to their own territory.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

So the morning of 21st November, 1943, saw Captain Whyte with a "Task Force" of half a dozen Commandos, sixteen sailors and ten Carabinieri set off for Santo Stefano. Fortunately, his plans were fluid, and instead of employing the direct and forceful tactics of a Montgomery, Captain Whyte, remembering his training that "caution and consideration are the main planks of the British Constable", decided to land at the neighbouring island and obtain the latest intelligence reports.

Fortunately, he discovered that the defenders had succeeded in taking a prisoner during the last attempted assault and questioning soon elicited that the main trouble was lack of food. The prisoner was forthwith despatched in a fishing boat with instructions that unconditional surrender was expected and was to be indicated by the hoisting of a white flag, that all arms were to be piled and that AMG would look after the well-being of the prisoners.

In due course, the white flag was seen to be flying. Captain Whyte and his men landed, advanced in battle order, found that all the arms had been piled, released the Director and Guards and reimprisoned the rebels. So finished their few days of freedom and a very good job on the part of Captain Whyte.

Capri presented a mixed bag which proved of considerable interest to our security agencies and, until the line moved up north of Cassino, the island came in for the special attention of those whose job it is to see that assistance is denied the enemy. Even in days of peace, Capri has been a favourite resort of the extraordinary. It is the type of spot which attracts those who find the normal routine of life very dull and it is not surprising that one could never quite be easy in one's mind concerning these people who did not seem to fit into any defined category and whose usual attitude was to consider the war as "just a bore". A number of the Capri dwellers, however, found

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016
By NARA Date 7/19/07

On the morning of 21st November, 1943, saw Captain Whyte with a "Task Force" of half a dozen Commandos, sixteen sailors and ten Carabinieri set off for Santo Stefano. Fortunately, his plans were fluid, and instead of employing the direct and forceful tactics of a Montgomery, Captain Whyte, remembering his training that "caution and consideration are the main planks of the British Constable", decided to land at the neighbouring island and obtain the latest intelligence reports.

Fortunately, he discovered that the defenders had succeeded in taking a prisoner during the last attempted assault and questioning soon elicited that the main trouble was lack of food. The prisoner was forthwith despatched in a fishing boat with instructions that unconditional surrender was expected and was to be indicated by the hoisting of a white flag, that all arms were to be piled and that AMG would look after the well-being of the prisoners.

In due course, the white flag was seen to be flying. Captain Whyte and his men landed, advanced in battle order, found that all the arms had been piled, released the Director and guards and reimprisoned the rebels. So finished their few days of freedom and a very good job on the part of Captain Whyte.

Capri presented a mixed bag which proved of considerable interest to our security agencies and, until the line moved up north of Cassino, the island came in for the special attention of those whose job it is to see that assistance is denied the enemy. Even in days of peace, Capri has been a favourite resort of the extraordinary. It is the type of spot which attracts those who find the normal routine of life very dull and it is not surprising that one could never quite be easy in one's mind concerning these people who did not seem to fit into any defined category and whose usual attitude was to consider the war as "just a bore". A number of the Capri dwellers, however, found

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3(b)(1) NND 963016

hoisting of a white flag, that all arms were to be piled and that AMG would look after the well-being of the prisoners.

In due course, the white flag was seen to be flying. Captain Whyte and his men landed, advanced in battle order, found that all the arms had been piled, released the Director and guards and reimprisoned the rebels. So finished their few days of freedom and a very good job on the part of Captain Whyte.

Capri presented a mixed bag which proved of considerable interest to our security agencies and, until the line moved up north of Cassino, the island came in for the special attention of those whose job it is to see that assistance is denied the enemy. Even in days of peace, Capri has been a favourite resort of the extraordinary. It is the type of spot which attracts those who find the normal routine of life very dull and it is not surprising that one could never quite be sure in one's mind concerning those people who did not seem to fit into any defined category and whose usual attitude was to consider the war as "just a bore". A number of the Capri dwellers, however, found their way to internment - some of them were Germans.

During this time, too, Sardinia became a scene of activities for some of our police officers. The Island was never under Allied Military Government but remained in the control of the Italians themselves. Our officers Captains Bradberry, Fielders, Hayes, Perrett and Dean did not have the strength of the Proclamations behind them to put Sardinia to rights and, to make matters worse, they found some 250,000 members of the Nembo Division (Italian Paratroops) garrisoned there. These men represented the Fascist ideal and caused untold trouble to our officers. Besides, it was difficult to jog into action the representative of Italian authority who was inclined to Fascism himself. The action that was taken to set this matter right, unfortunately, cannot be told for security reasons, but it is one of his war-time experiences that Captain Fielders is not likely to forget.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The main job in Sardinia was, in the earlier days, to see that the Germans did not use the island as a base for the passage of agents. In this connection, our officers were useful in preventing escapes from the island by Fascists keen to give information to the Germans and in the suppression of clandestine Fascist newspapers. With the move of the line north, Sardinia lost its importance (and its police officers).

In the southern part of the mainland, in the Benevento district and on the Adriatic coast about this time, evidence of a revival of Fascist cells was forthcoming. Thus Captain Glasspool found some anti-Fascist riots on his hands in disorderly Benevento and Captain Hobbs in Reggio Calabria had a house cleaning party which brought a quick end to the Fascist revival aspirations of some young southern Italians. No doubt the delay in the Allied advance was the reason for the rebirth of Fascist ideas and, even in Sicily, it was being said that the population was unwilling to cooperate with the Allies because they were afraid the Germans might come back.

Certain it is that the Italian has a very healthy respect for German ability and the freer and easier ways of the Allies come in for comment and some misunderstanding.

The southern Italian is a difficult fellow to assess. His mental processes are poles apart from those of the Anglo-Saxon and some of his views were so extraordinary to the less selfish democratic mind that many of our officers simply condemned the Italian outright as a despicable type and could not appreciate the mentality which asked simply for "pane, pasta e vino" and was content to let the larger destinies of the world look after themselves. The habitual shrug of the shoulders was the epitome of the Italian attitude, a philosophic condemnation of a mad world, whose

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

the rebirth of Fascist ideas and, even in Sicily, it was being said that the population was unwilling to cooperate with the Allies because they were afraid the Germans might come back.

Certain it is that the Italian has a very healthy respect for German ability and the freer and easier ways of the Allies come in for comment and some misunderstanding.

The southern Italian is a difficult fellow to assess. His mental processes are poles apart from those of the Anglo-Saxon and some of his views were so extraordinary to the less selfish democratic mind that many of our officers simply condemned the Italian outright as a despicable type and could not appreciate the mentality which asked simply for "pane, pasta e vino" and was content to let the larger destinies of the world look after themselves. The habitual shrug of the shoulders was the epitomy of the Italian attitude, a philosophic condemnation of a mad world, whose madness was incomprehensible when one looked around and saw the beautiful blue sea and skies and was warmed by the Mediterranean sun and when life could be so simple with plenty to eat, little enough to do to allow the "siesta" and an occasional chance to hear some music and to make love.

Fascism had stirred up the southern conception of the perfect life, but it failed completely to change the outlook. A typical story illustrating this point is that Fascism instituted a campaign which they grandiloquently called "The war against the Fly". On one occasion Ciano was visiting southern Italy and saw very little improvement in the fly situation there. He spoke to a peasant saying, "Haven't you heard of the 'war against the flies'?" The peasant replied, "Oh, yes, but the flies have won."

Most Italians were Fascist because it was less trouble to be a Fascist than to be a dissident, but only a few of them were serious in their adherance. Of this few, most were serious because of the power and profit to be derived from its corruption and the remainder was only a small number who really believed that Fascism would put Italy among

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 185016

the great. What a dreadful disillusionment the Fascism of Mussolini had been to them!

On 4th June, 1944 our troops first entered Rome and with them went Lt. Colonel Pollock, Majors Harris, Collins and Saunders and Captains Baker, Brown, Greenhill, Tompkins, Hopkins, Lee; Mackenzie, Shaw and Wilson. These officers had an unforgettable experience and, in common with the rest of our troops, were greeted with flowers and the heartfelt thanks of a City which had always been restive under the German occupation.

Lt. Colonel Pollock had brought into Rome a special Police force of 3,000 officers and men of the Carabinieri to replace the Polizia Africa Italiana, a Fascist Republican force which had taken charge of Rome shortly after the Armistice.

The partisans, in anticipation, had already constituted a civilian, but political, body in Rome to look after public order, but, as will appear later, these partisans had to be well supervised themselves and proved troublesome later.

The strength of the underground political parties was alleged to be about 17,000 and many of these had been armed by the Allies to resist the Germans. They had now outlived their usefulness as a harassing agent to the Germans and the time had come to replace them with properly organised and authorised police.

Their disbandment and the surrender of their firearms was ordered and, at a conference between their leaders and our Police officers, agreement was reached. The "Communist" partisans alone refused, but a raid carried out on their headquarters in the course of which some 40 firearms and a quantity of ammunition were seized, brought an end to the "Communist" resistance and encouraged the others to speed up their surrender.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ice.

The partisans, in anticipation, had already constituted a civilian, but political, body in Rome to look after public order, but, as will appear later, these partisans had to be well supervised themselves and proved troublesome later.

The strength of the underground political parties was alleged to be about 17,000 and many of these had been armed by the Allies to resist the Germans. They had now outlived their usefulness as a harassing agent to the Germans and the time had come to replace them with properly organised and authorised police.

Their disbandment and the surrender of their firearms was ordered and, at a conference between their leaders and our Police officers, agreement was reached. The "Communist" partisans alone refused, but a raid carried out on their headquarters in the course of which some 40 firearms and a quantity of ammunition were seized, brought an end to the "Communist" resistance and encouraged the others to speed up their surrender.

The friendliness and co-operation of the people with the Allies was uniformly good and curfew (10 p.m. to 5 a.m.) and the surrender of firearms was satisfactory.

Within a few days the shops began to re-open and the City seemed to breath a sigh of relief as if to say "Now that the war is over, let us have a good time and make a lot of money".

So began a competition between the Romans to see who could do best by way of providing entertainment for Allied officers. I have no doubt that the men too, found Rome, in these days, to their taste for the British Tommy and the American "G.I." have a knack of finding their way around.

Rome almost immediately became a holiday centre

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

for the Forces and the "demon vino" began to have its effect, so that the behaviour of our troops was not good and came as a shock to the Italians after the ultra-disciplined and correct behaviour of the Germans. AMG police promptly set the "permitted hours" from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m and 5 p.m. to 7 p.m. which was a very bad thing for the Roman publican but no doubt helped the Allied digestion.

Those were hysterical days and the City soon passed out of its "doped" period to realise that the arrival of the Allies did not signify that Gold would pour into the streets.

The Italian Government had been brought up from Salerno, meanwhile, and began its attempt to constitute itself in Rome.

A few weeks after the fall of Rome, the government of Rome and its Province were turned over to the Italians and Public Safety became advisory again instead of executive.

Rome, too, turned to politics and the job of the policeman who is concerned with public order and not with ideologies became more involved. One phase of the political development in Rome was the increasing desire to repay the Fascists.

Such people as Pietro Caruso, who was Questore of Rome, realised that the day of reckoning would arrive with the Allies. Just before the fall of Rome, therefore, he fled to the north but was involved in a motor car accident and had to go to a hospital in Viterbo which was quickly over-run by the Allies. Captain Roger Hunt, an AMG Police Officer serving with the Eighth Army, found and arrested Caruso and handed him over to our Field Security Service, who placed him at the disposal of the Italian Government for trial.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

itself in Rome.

A few weeks after the fall of Rome, the government of Rome and its Province were turned over to the Italians and Public Safety became advisory again instead of executive.

Rome, too, turned to politics and the job of the policeman who is concerned with public order and not with ideologies became more involved. One phase of the political development in Rome was the increasing desire to repay the Fascists.

Such people as Pietro Caruso, who was Questore of Rome, realised that the day of reckoning would arrive with the Allies. Just before the fall of Rome, therefore, he fled to the north but was involved in a motor car accident and had to go to a hospital in Viterbo which was quickly over-run by the Allies. Captain Roger Hunt, an AMG Police Officer serving with the Eighth Army, found and arrested Caruso and handed him over to our Field Security Service, who placed him at the disposal of the Italian Government for trial. 3016

Caruso; during his term of office as Questore of Rome (Chief Officer of the Questura Agents) had assisted the Germans in their reprisals taken for the killing of 30 Germans by partisans. The German Command in Rome decided that 10 Italians must be shot for every German killed. As a result, 300 Italians were shot in cold blood by the Germans; the bodies were placed in caves near the Old Appian Way and the entrances were dynamited. As soon as the Allies arrived, work began on the recovery and identification of these bodies. The gruesome details of the discoveries and the complaints and distress of the relatives brought out the Roman mob-feeling.

Under these circumstances on 18th September 1944 Caruso was brought to trial in the Palazzo di Guistizia

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

in Rome. Previous to the trial the slogan painters had been busy on the walls in Rome with "Morte a Caruso" and "Morte al Re" for good measure. The public interest in the trial was intense and the appetite for sensations was not disappointed.

One of the witnesses, a man named Caretta who had been Governor of a Rome Prison, was accused by a specta-tor as a Fascist who had done harm to her son. This accusation acted on the spectators like a spark among dynamite and before the astonished gaze of the Court and of the Italian Police, Caretta was manhandled by the crowd, torn outside the building, battered and buffeted and finally drowned in the Tiber. The body was later tied to the walls of the Regina Coeli prison.

This incident typifies the desire of the Italians to express their feelings dramatically. It was the first case of lynching we had known, the desire, to date, having confined itself to such simpler expressions as the burning down of the Town Hall or other modified forms of sport.

To deal with this situation a transfer from "advisory" to "executive" categories had to be made forthwith. Lt. Colonel Pollock and an American Lieutenant between them did more to restore order than all the police and other Italian officials present. As it happened, even they were handicapped because Lt. Colonel Pollock's Italian is of a sketchy nature and the American Lieutenant, who speaks fluent Italian, has a sketchy voice.

This was one occasion on which lack of knowledge of Italian did prove a handicap, but it is a matter for debate as to whether it is useful or no as a general rule. Many argue that the man who cannot speak the language gets on much better because he does not have people coming to worry him for advice about matters which are not his concern. On the other hand, it can lead to unexpected situations and trouble as when Major Gould very carefully

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSC Nov. 178016

to express their feelings dramatically. It was the first case of lynching we had known, the desire, to date, having confined itself to such simpler expressions as the burning down of the Town Hall or other modified forms of sport.

To deal with this situation a transfer from "advisory" to "executive" categories had to be made forthwith. Lt. Colonel Pollock and an American Lieutenant between them did more to restore order than all the police and other Italian officials present. As it happened, even they were handicapped because Lt. Colonel Pollock's Italian is of a sketchy nature and the American Lieutenant, who speaks fluent Italian, has a sketchy voice.

This was one occasion on which lack of knowledge of Italian did prove a handicap, but it is a matter for debate as to whether it is useful or no as a general rule. Many argue that the man who cannot speak the language gets on much better because he does not have people coming to worry him for advice about matters which are not his concern. On the other hand, it can lead to unexpected situations and trouble as when Major Gould very carefully instructed his Carabinieri driver in Italian to have his car at the office at ten o'clock in the morning. At ten o'clock out went Major Gould to find the local Major of Carabinieri who said that he was waiting to escort him to the parade ground where, in accordance with his instructions to the driver, a detachment was awaiting his inspec-tion. In order to avoid disappointment (and perhaps to conceal his embarrassment) Major Gould accompanied the officer, carried out the inspection in pouring rain and paid the usual compliments on their efficiency - this time through an interpreter to prevent further complications. After the parade, Major Gould asked his driver to bring his car round to the office immediately, only to be informed that it had been stolen during the night! It is suspected from that point, the nationality of the language used was doubtful.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

In spite of his inability to speak the language, however, Lt. Colonel Pollock succeeded in preventing the mob in the Court Room from seizing their intended victims, Caruso and Occheto and, at the subsequent trial of Caruso, he undertook the arrangements so that the trial went off without incident. A poor consolation to Caruso who was found guilty of treason and sentenced to death, the sentence being carried out on 22nd September, 1944.

Other exciting and unusual incidents in Rome about this time were on 25th August when a demonstrating crowd, carrying the French flag and the Hammer and Sickle, would have come to blows with the Carabinieri who objected to the removal of the flag of the Royal House of Savoy. Lt. Colonel Pollock and Major Coxhead again departed from the "advisory" capacity to avert a major clash, because the Police were just as determined that the Royal Flag should fly as the crowd were that it would not. So we had the extraordinary spectacle of a Police Force decidedly showing its political tendencies and denying the public its right of free political expression. The impartiality of the British Police again won the day and all three flags were hoisted together to appease all sides! Honour being satisfied, the crowd dispersed.

Another "Roman holiday" occurred when 1,200 prisoners at the Regina Coeli Prison escaped from their cells and prepared to make a break for the outside world. They did not succeed in this, but they defied authority for four days and tried on three occasions to fire the prison. In his capacity of Regional Public Safety Officer for Rome, this was another problem for Lt. Colonel Pollock, who stopped the Carabinieri from having pot-shots at the escapees. When order was restored some 250 of the more dangerous prisoners were transferred elsewhere.

Later developments in Rome, under the aegis of Lt. Colonel Francis, were a very successful round up of gangs, further confiscations of concealed arms, arrests for

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 182016

"advisory" capacity to avert a major clash, because the Police were just as determined that the Royal Flag should fly as the crowd were that it would not. So we had the extraordinary spectacle of a Police Force decidedly showing its political tendencies and denying the public its right of free political expression. The impartiality of the British Police again won the day and all three flags were hoisted together to appease all sides! Honour being satisfied, the crowd dispersed.

Another "Roman holiday" occurred when 1,200 prisoners at the Regina Coeli Prison escaped from their cells and prepared to make a break for the outside world. They did not succeed in this, but they defied authority for four days and tried on three occasions to fire the prison. In his capacity of Regional Public Safety Officer for Rome, this was another problem for Lt. Colonel Pollock, who stopped the Carabinieri from having pot-shots at the escapees. When order was restored some 250 of the more dangerous prisoners were transferred elsewhere.

Later developments in Rome, under the aegis of Lt. Colonel Francis, were a very successful round up of gangs, further confiscations of concealed arms, arrests for forgery and certain measures to restrain the enthusiasm of Roman youth for acting as impromptu barbers on the hair of "signorine" who liked the company of Allied soldiers.

While Rome was attempting to settle down again after the upheaval caused by the return of freedom the Fifth and Eighth Armies were pushing North towards the Gothic Line. In this advance, which was brought to a stop by the conditions of the 1944/5 winter, such famous towns as Siena, Lucca Pisa, Perugia and Florence fell.

Lt. Colonel Doherty was now the Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer of the Fifth Army and Major Pullen continued in the same capacity for the Eighth Army.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

It was at this time, too, that Major Harris received Garrison orders showing himself in command of troops intended to combat sniping from houses in the city - another example of the queer conception of Military Government duties that the rest of the Army has.

Another of the typical tasks undertaken by our officers was the service of 117,000 meals to refugees and the disarming of partisans, a ticklish business on which, because of the political situation, the Carabinieri could not be used - they being a "royalist" force as opposed to the "Communist" partisans.

The partisans or "patriots" proved, in the main, to be a very thorny problem. Lt. Colonel Pickering had some of the earliest delaings with this gentry in the Abruzzi-Marche Region of which he was Regional Public Safety Officer. The principal difficulty was that most of the partisans were bogus and were thieves, rogues and armed thugs of the worst type.

Of course, great diplomacy had to be used in handling the because it was essential that they be deprived of their arms for security reasons. Most of them, of course, were "communist" and disinclined to bring to an end the enjoyable period they had had in terrorising the neighbourhood. It is a fact that the peasant preferred German occupation to partisan liberation.

It is true; however, that many of the partisans were genuinely anti-German and keen to have Italy freed of Nazi domination. These men did excellent work and it is a pity that the banditry of the few made it so difficult to sort out the wheat from the chaff.

One word more before leaving the AMG of the Armies - the men whose lives are a constant series of events of interest, importance and not a little danger - I would pay tribute to the AMG Liaison Officers with Army Divisions and Corps. Major Duncan springs to mind in this connection. It is usually his job to be first AMG officer into an occupied town and, not

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNM No. 785016

of which he was Regional Public Safety Officer. The principal difficulty was that most of the partisans were bogus and were thieves, rogues and armed thugs of the worst type.

Of course, great diplomacy had to be used in handling the because it was essential that they be deprived of their arms for security reasons. Most of them, of course, were "communist" and disinclined to bring to an end the enjoyable period they had had in terrorising the neighbourhood. It is a fact that the peasant preferred German occupation to partisan liberation.

It is true; however, that many of the partisans were genuinely anti-German and keen to have Italy freed of Nazi domination. These men did excellent work and it is a pity that the banditry of the few made it so difficult to sort out the wheat from the chaff.

One word more before leaving the AMG of the Armies - the men whose lives are a constant series of events of interest, importance and not a little danger - I would pay tribute to the AMG Liaison Officers with Army Divisions and Corps. Major Duncan springs to mind in this connection. It is usually his job to be first AMG officer into an occupied town and, not infrequently, the first Allied personnel of any kind. Thus it occurred that at Francaville (in Sicily) he received the surrender of three officers and 100 other ranks when he and his driver were the only Allied personnel in the town and on two occasions at Subbiano, Arezzo, Major Duncan walked two kilometres into the town to consult with local officials while the town was still in No Man's Land. I may say that the discovery of the fact was a surprise to Major Duncan himself and his visit were not repeated until the situation changed!

o o o

So I have attempted to trace the progress of our Police

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSC No. 79501/6

screening is the Scheda Personale, of which a copy is attached and which gives a fairly clear picture of the person's history. In addition to the Scheda, further counter-checks are made from Questura and Carabinieri records and from those of other Allied Intelligence Agencies. Screening may result in one of three consequences:

a) the person is interned as a danger to Security;
b) the person is deemed fit to retain his position; or
c) the person is considered unfit by reason of his Fascist history to hold an official position.

The type of persons screened in this way are:

a) Officials holding Government posts, e.g., Prefects, Commissioners of Public Safety, etc.
b) Officials holding posts in statal or para-statal organisations of a national character, e.g., Directors of Insurance Companies, etc.

In this respect, the Allied Military Government personnel of the Fifth and Eighth Armies have been supplied with lists of Fascist posts and honours on which they can take action to de-Fascistize the Italian Administration.

"B" Internal Security.

Under this heading, Security Branch is responsible for the security of the entire AC Organisation. The ramifications of this responsibility are such as the prosecution of Italian and Allied personnel where their activities lead the Allied Government into disrepute.

"C" Spy Cases.

The highest counter-intelligence authority in the Italian theatre of war is G-2, of Allied Forces Headquarters. This Department is charged with the responsibility of the security of the Allied Armies in this theatre and, as a Headquarters Unit, the Security Branch works in close liaison with G-2. An example of this type of co-operation is the investigation

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

In this respect, the Allied Military Government personnel of the Fifth and Eighth Armies have been supplied with lists of Fascist posts and honours on which they can take action to de-Fascistize the Italian Administration.

"B" Internal Security.

Under this heading, Security Branch is responsible for the security of the entire AC Organisation. The ramifications of this responsibility are such as the prosecution of Italian and Allied personnel where their activities lead the Allied Government into disrepute.

"C" Spy Cases.

The highest counter-intelligence authority in the Italian theatre of war is G-2, of Allied Forces Headquarters. This Department is charged with the responsibility of the security ofthe Allied Armies in this theatre and, as a Headquarters Unit, the Security Branch works in close liaison with G-2. An example of this type of co-operation is the investigation and preparation of cases against enemy agents to be brought before Allied Military Courts. It had been found, that when Military Agencies (such as CIC and FSS) brought these important cases before an AMG Court, in spite of the authorised relaxation of the laws of evidence, the Courts had no alternative but to find the prisoners "Not Guilty" for lack of evidence and correct preparation of the cases. This failure to obtain convictions was giving rise to a serious security problem and G-2 was very concerned and inclined to blame the Courts for failing to give the death sentences so urgently needed "pour encourager les autres". This Branch was asked to assist and, as a result, Major Hare and Captain Gale were assigned to the Fifth and Eighth Armies respectively to prepare and present these cases at Court. The success of these officers may be adjudged by the fact that they are now known to G-2 as "Hanging Hare" and Gallows Gale". Between them these officers have secured death sentences for some

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

20 enemy agents and varying terms of imprisonment for many others. The good work continues and the results have been highly satisfactory to our counter-intelligence as proof has be been found that these convictions have been sufficient to persuade many agents to give up their missions. Major Ronnie (Detective Inspector, Surrey) continues the work in forward areas.

"D" Civilian Internees.

As the Armies moved through Sicily and Italy, to secure the rear areas, it was necessary to intern many persons who, given freedom, might do mischief in the rear areas and thereby divert the attention of Army Commanders from their main job, i.e. the battle in forward areas. The fact that there has been no such disturbance in rear areas is a sign that the policy of internment was justified. The arrests for the most part, effected by Units of CIC and FSS, advancing with the Armies. Naturally in the heat of battle and in the confusion of the numerous denunciations that one Italian made against another, some internments were made which could not be justified on grounds of military security. This Branch was again appealed to by Intelligence, to assist in this problem. As a result, a central internment camp for Sicily and Southern Italy was set up at Padula, in the province of Salerno, in an ancient monastery which in earlier times had been used by Napoleon as a prisoner of war camp and in more recent days by Germans and Fascists as a concentration camp. Poetic justice was meted out by interning these Fascists and Germans in the self same camp. Major Harvey and Captain Ellis were sent down temporarily to Padula and were later relieved by Capt. Geach. These officers had the duty of advising the Camp Commandant as to the desirability of retaining or releasing these internees entirely from the security point of view. In the silence of the monastery and without the distraction of other affairs, these officers, with their sound training in the assessment of evidence and their appreciation of the true nature of security were able, and Capt. Geach continues, to assist very considerably in this most important and humanitarian activity. As a result

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 185016

for the most part, directed by Units of G10 and F33, advancing with the Armies. Naturally in the heat of battle and in the confusion of the numerous denunciations that one Italian made against another, some internments were made which could not be justified on grounds of military security. This Branch was again appealed to by Intelligence, to assist in this problem. As a result, a central internment camp for Sicily and Southern Italy was set up at Padula, in the province of Salerno, in an ancient monastery which in earlier times had been used by Napoleon as a prisoner of war camp and in more recent days by Germans and Fascists as a concentration camp. Poetic justice was meted out by interning these Fascists and Germans in the self same camp. Major Harvey and Captain Ellis were sent down temporarily to Padula and were later relieved by Capt. Geach. These officers had the duty of advising the Camp Commandant as to the desirability of retaining or releasing these internees entirely from the security point of view. In the silence of the monastery and without the distraction of other affairs, these officers, with their sound training in the assessment of evidence and their appreciation of the true nature of security were able, and Capt. Geach continues, to assist very considerably in this most important and humanitarian activity. As a result of their efforts over 1,000 persons have been released from internment because, in the opinion of the officers, the security need for their confinement no longer existed. The reputation of our officers at the Camp is such that they act as a fountain head of knowledge and common sense to the Commandant who is responsible for over 2,000 prisoners and has a most delicate task.

"E" Scientific Laboratory.

Another activity of this Branch is the supervision of the scientific laboratory of the University of Rome and it is the channel through which all allied agencies pass their requests for scientific examinations in connection with crime. Extensive use has been made of the laboratory by all intelligenc and police Units and it has proved its worth again and again

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

in identifying bodies etc., e.g. in the Fosse Ardeatine massacre where the Germans shot 300 hostages in Rome, sealed them in a cave and blew up the entrances. After the occupation of Rome, those bodies were recovered and the laboratory assisted in identification. This incident was one of the reasons for the shooting of Caruso, former chief of the Questura of Rome. Major Hare, of this Branch, has circulated to all allied agencies, a directive explaining exactly what scientific investigation can be expected to do.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Do Not Remove from U.S. Land Office Section 2, 3/1910 No. 12356

9/0581
1850

3013

5. The Individual.

Col. A.E. YOUNG (Assistant CC. Birmingham)

Senior British Police Officer; Deputy Director Public Safety Sub-Commission; Director of Security Branch.

Lt. Col. C.R. BRIGGS (Superintendent: Metropolitan)

Organized Police of Foggia Province to break up organized gangs of Black Market operators. Regional Public Safety Officer, Piemonte Region.

Lt. Col. C.T. FRANCIS (Chief Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer 2nd Corps, Seventh Army (American) in Sicily; Regional Public Safety Officer, Naples; Regional Public Safety Officer, Rome.

Lt. Col. J.R. POLLOCK (Chief Inspector: Metropolitan)

Public Safety Officer, Siracusa; Senior Civil Affairs Officer, Reggio Calabria; Regional Public Safety Officer, Rome.

Lt. Col. S.PICKERING (C.C. Stalybridge)

Took charge of detachment of officers and other ranks to organize the evacuation of 300 people threatened by the flow of lava when Vesuvius erupted in March 1944; Regional Public Safety Officer, Abruzzi-Marche Region.

Lt. Col. A.ROWLERSON (Chief Inspector: Metropolitan)

Public Safety Officer, Siracusa Province; Deputy Regional Public Safety Officer, Naples Region; Regional Public Safety Officer, Toscana Region.

Lt. Col. E.J. BYE (Chief Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer 43rd and 3rd American Divisions, Seventh Army in Sicily, advanced with Army to Messina of which Province he became Public Safety Officer; Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer, Palermo Province-seized 42,000 forged Lire notes and arrested 40 persons concerned; Regional Public Safety Officer, Emilia Region; Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer, Fifth Army.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Public Safety Officer, Siracusa; Senior Civil Affairs Officer, Reggio Calabria; Regional Public Safety Officer, Rome.

Lt. Col. S.PICKERING (C.C. Stalybridge)

Took charge of detachment of officers and other ranks to organize the evacuation of 300 people threatened by the flow of lava when Vesuvius erupted in March 1944; Regional Public Safety Officer, Abruzzi-Marche Region.

Lt. Col. A.ROWLERSON (Chief Inspector: Metropolitan)

Public Safety Officer, Siracusa Province; Deputy Regional Public Safety Officer, Naples Region; Regional Public Safety Officer, Toscana Region.

Lt. Col. E.J. BYE (Chief Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer 43rd and 3rd American Divisions, Seventh Army in Sicily, advanced with Army to Messina of which Province he became Public Safety Officer; Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer, Palermo Province-seized 42,000 forged Lire notes and arrested 40 persons concerned; Regional Public Safety Officer, Emilia Region; Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer, Fifth Army.

Lt. Col. W.DOHERTY (Assistant C.C. Glasgow)

Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer, Naples Region; Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer, Fifth Army; appointed Deputy Chief of Public Safety Sub-Commission upon resignation of Col. A.E. Young.

Lt. Col. MILLHOUSE (C.C. Newark)

Regional Public Safety Officer, Rome Area; Regional Public Safety Officer, Venezia.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Major A. WAY (S.D.I. : Metropolitan)

Assistant Regional Public Safety Officer, Naples Region; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Perugia.

Major B.J. HEFFORD (Chief Inspector: Metropolitan)

Saperintendent Civil Police, Sicily; Regional Public Safety Officer, Liguria.

Major E.J. PULLEN (Chief Inspector: Manchester)

Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer, Eighth Army.

Major W.E. COLLINS (Superintendent: Gateshead)

Provincial Public Safety Officer, Ferrara Province; took part in entry and occupation of Rome.

Major T.G. MACKENZIE (Sergeant: Glasgow)

Civil Affairs Officer, Potenza; Spearhead C.A.O., Chieti; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Livorno.

Major T. GOODACRE (Inspector: Leicestershire)

Provincial Public Safety Officer, Macerata.

Major P.E. COXHEAD (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Provincial Public Safety Officer, Catanzaro; Assistant Regional Public Safety Officer, Rome Province.

Major F.G. GREEN (Chief Inspector: City of London)

Landed on beaches at Salerno, appointed Public Safety Officer of that Province and later was presented by the Mayor with honorary citizenship of Salerno City.

Major G.W. MANIFOLD (Superintendent: Sheffield)

Provincial Public Safety Officer, Ancona Province.

Major H. MIGHAL (Deputy C.C. Southport)

Provincial Public Safety Officer, Aquila.

Major [illegible] RICHARDSON (D.D. Inspector: Metropolitan)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Civil Affairs Officer, Potenza; Spearhead C.A.O., Chieti; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Livorno.

Major T. GOODACRE (Inspector: Leicestershire)

Provincial Public Safety Officer, Macerata.

Major P.E. COXHEAD (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Provincial Public Safety Officer, Catanzaro; Assistant Regional Public Safety Officer, Rome Province.

Major F.G. GREEN (Chief Inspector: City of London)

Landed on beaches at Salerno, appointed Public Safety Officer of that Province and later was presented by the Mayor with honorary citizenship of Salerno City.

Major G.W. MANIFOLD (Superintendent: Sheffield)

Provincial Public Safety Officer, Ancona Province.

Major H. MIGHAL (Deputy C.C. Southport)

Provincial Public Safety Officer, Aquila.

Major G. RICHARDSON (D.D. Inspector: Metropolitan)

Superintendent Special (C.I.D.) Police in Sicily; Regional Public Safety Officer for Southern Italy.

Major W.A. MOODY (Inspector: Metropolitan) 3009

Provincial Public Safety Officer, Reggio Calabria and Grosseto; personally thanked by H.R.H. Prince Umberto for his work in organizing rescue measures at Grosseto in connection with a very serious flood which occurred there in November 1944.

Major H.S.S. GOULD (Chief Inspector: Metropolitan)

Provincial Public Safety Officer, Catania and Siena.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

Major N.W.F. FOWLER (Superintendent: Kent)

Provincial Public Safety Officer, Lazio Region.

Major H.S. HARRIS (Chief Inspector: Metropolitan)

Provincial Public Safety Officer, Florence; Public Safety Officer, Fifth Army.

Major D.F.W. STEPHENS (S.D. Inspector: Metropolitan)

Landed on "D Day" at Paestum; C.A.O. Agripoli and Torre Annunziata; arranged re-opening of Pompei; Zone Public Safety Officer, Catanzaro.

Major A.C. SAUNDERS (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Agrigento, working as judge, medical officer, Police officer and supply and transportation officer; published first newspaper in Liberated Italy at Reggio Calabria; arranged guards for Vatican City upon occupation of Rome.

Major W.A. LACEY (Stn. Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Palermo Province; Executive Officer, Caltanissetta Province; Civil Affairs Officer 2 Corps, Fifth Army; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Lombardia Region.

Major J.T. MANUEL (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Assistant Regional Public Safety Officer, Sicily.

Capt. C.NOBLE (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Ciacca, Sicily; in charge, with five other Metropolitan Police Officers, of a drive which produced 200 tons of grain in ten days; later in charge of a drive which produced thousands of tons of potatoes and 42 prisoners; at Agrigento shipped 10,000 tons of sulphur to England; Regional Fire and Civil Defence Officer, Southern Italy.

Capt. H.F. STRAND (Stn. Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer in Caltanissetta, Sicily and at

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSD No. 785016

Reggio Calabria; arranged guards for Vatican City upon occupation of Rome.

Major W.A. LACEY (Stn. Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Palermo Province; Executive Officer, Caltanissetta Province; Civil Affairs Officer 2 Corps, Fifth Army; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Lombardia Region.

Major J.T. MANUEL (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Assistant Regional Public Safety Officer, Sicily.

Capt. C.NOBLE (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Ciacca, Sicily; in charge, with five other Metropolitan Police Officers, of a drive which produced 200 tons of grain in ten days; later in charge of a drive which produced thousands of tons of potatoes and 42 prisoners; at Agrigento shipped 10,000 tons of sulphur to England; Regional Fire and Civil Defense Officer, Southern Italy.

Capt. H.F. STRAND (Stn. Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer in Caltanissetta, Sicily and at Brindisi; spent one night in the mountains in Sicily, attempting to divert water supplies to his towns only to discover that they never did have water in summer time and that their waterless condition was quite normal.

Capt. A. HUNTER (Stn. Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Entered Catania as Civil Affairs Officer whilst enemy were still sniping in suburbs; Adjutant to Provincial Commissioner, Terni; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Lombardia.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

Capt. G. JONES (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Police Officer, Noto, Sicily; Provincial Officer, Rome Province; Civil Affairs Police Officer, Eighth Army.

Capt. F. SCAIFE (Sub-Inspector: City of London)

Finance, Supply and Transport Officer, 10 Corps; Civil Affairs Officer, 2 Corps; Civil Affairs Officer, 6 Corps; directed raising of sunken vessels in Gaeta Harbour and instructed Italian troops in the clearance of mines.

Capt. J. MADDILL (Sergeant: Glasgow)

HQ Commandant, Transport and Supply Officer, Naples Province; Chief Prosecutor AMG Courts, Naples; first Allied Officer to enter Capua on 6th October 1943 in front of Fifth Army patrols; Public Safety Officer, Salerno Zone.

Capt. D.J. HOPKINS (Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Sicily-arrested and prosecuted Fascist propagandists, quelled political and food raids, arranged a new water system for Sciara, Sicily; Public Safety Officer, City of Rome.

Capt. W.L. WILSON (Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Agrigento, Sicily; Public Safety Officer, Rome Region.

Capt. A.E. BAKER (Sergeant: Exeter City)

Helped with evacuation of refugees from Anzio beachhead; entered Rome with "S" Force when the City fell.

Capt. J.B. FLEETWOOD (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Catania - organized and led a mule train of 40 mules to collect grain from districts in the hills - directed enquiries leading to the arrest of 8 persons for robbing the bodies of American airmen; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Rome Province.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of Fifth Army patrols; Public Safety Officer, Salerno Zone.

Capt. D.J. HOPKINS (Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Sicily-arrested and prosecuted Fascist propagandists, quelled political and food raids, arranged a new water system for Sciara, Sicily; Public Safety Officer, City of Rome.

Capt. W.L. WILSON (Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Agrigento, Sicily; Public Safety Officer, Rome Region.

Capt. A.E. BAKER (Sergeant: Exeter City)

Helped with evacuation of refugees from Anzio beachhead; entered Rome with "S" Force when the City fell.

Capt. J.B. FLEETWOOD (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Catania - organized and led a mule train of 40 mules to collect grain from districts in the hills - directed enquiries leading to the arrest of 8 persons for robbing the bodies of American airmen; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Rome Province.

Capt. J. KANE (Inspector: Metropolitan)

3007

Civil Affairs Officer, Siracusa Province and later, Viterbo Province - successfully prosecuted 3 persons for the murder of a French soldier at Viterbo.

Capt. C.E. BOLT (Detective Inspector: Plymouth)

Assumed command of an Italian mine clearance company about 200 strong - cleared bakehouses at Pescara of booby traps in order to permit bread making; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Rieti and Terni.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 825016

Capt. C.E. GODBOLD (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Sicily and Italy; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Perugia.

Capt. S. BEAN (Sergeant: Doncaster)

Public Safety Officer, Sardinia; Spearhead Civil Affairs Officer, Eighth Army.

Capt. W. GREENHOUGH (Inspector: Liverpool)

Civil Affairs Officer, Foggia; Provincial Finance Officer, Ancona.

Capt. A.G. HILLS (S.D. Inspector: Metropolitan)

Promoted Major, April 1944; Public Safety Officer, Foggia - investigated thefts of U.S. mail - organized supervision of prostitutes in Area; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Macerata.

Capt. L. ASHTON (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Public Safety Officer, Toscana Region.

Capt. T.P. COTTON (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Foggia and Chieti; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Chieti, Pescara and Teramo.

Capt. J.H. DODRIDGE (Detective Sergeant: Warwickshire)

Civil Affairs Officer, Vasto; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Chieti.

Capt. G.H. LIDDLE (Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Public Safety Officer, Piemonte Region.

Capt. T. MARSH (Inspector: Wolverhampton)

Public Safety Officer, Foggia; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Piemonte.

Capt. R.N. MOBBS (Stn. Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NNN No. 785016

2006

supervision of prostitutes in Area; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Macerata.

Capt. L. ASHTON (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Public Safety Officer, Toscana Region.

Capt. T.P. COTTON (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Foggia and Chieti; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Chieti, Pescara and Teramo.

Capt. J.H. DODRIDGE (Detective Sergeant: Warwickshire)

Civil Affairs Officer, Vasto; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Chieti.

Capt. G.H. LIDDLE (Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Public Safety Officer, Piemonte Region.

Capt. T. MARSH (Inspector: Wolverhampton)

Public Safety Officer, Foggia; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Piemonte.

3006

Capt. R.E. HOBBS (Stn. Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, 45th Division, Seventh Army; Civil Affairs Officer, Agrigento; Public Safety Officer, Reggio Calabria - with Carabinieri, arrested 56 bandits who had taken control of a Comune with machine-guns.

Capt. C. HAYES (Sergeant: Plymouth)

Public Safety Officer, Sardinia; Investigator, Security Division.

Capt. E. FIELDING (Sergeant: Warwickshire)

Forward Civil Affairs Officer with American Rangers; Transportation Officer, Naples; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Arezzo.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Capt. A.P. SHAW (Sergeant: Boston)

Civil Affairs Officer, Arezzo; brought 1,300 Carabinieri from Sardinia to arrive in Rome when the City fell.

Capt. G. LEE (Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Agrigento; Public Safety Officer, Toscana Region.

Capt. D. ROBERSON (Inspector: Stoke-on-Trent)

Spearhead Civil Affairs Officer, Fifth and Eighth Armies at Siena and Tuscany; was with Eighth Indian Division when the art treasures of Florence were discovered in three large country villas - took charge of the treasures until their return to Florence.

Capt. H.H. DOWDY (Inspector: Peterborough)

Public Safety Officer, Florence.

Capt. R.A. PERRETT (Stn. Inspector: Metropolitan)

Public Safety Officer, Sardinia and Pistoia.

Major R.G. BOND (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Palermo Province; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Emilia.

Capt. G.W. BROWN (Inspector: Northumberland)

Public Safety Officer, Pistoia.

Capt. D.E. BRADBERRY (Inspector: Oxford)

Public Safety Officer, Sardinia and 4 Corps, Fifth Army.

Capt. L. TOMPKINS (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Public Safety Officer, Fifth Army and Emilia Region.

Capt. N.M. MACKENZIE (Detective Sergeant: Edinburgh)

Public Safety Officer, Fifth Army and Rome Region;

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Capt. H.H. DOWDY (Inspector: Peterborough)

Public Safety Officer, Florence.

Capt. R.A. PERRETT (Stn. Inspector: Metropolitan)

Public Safety Officer, Sardinia and Pistoia.

Major R.C. BOND (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Palermo Province; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Emilia.

Capt. G.W. BROWN (Inspector: Northumberland)

Public Safety Officer, Pistoia.

Capt. D.E. BRADBERRY (Inspector: Oxford)

Public Safety Officer, Sardinia and 4 Corps, Fifth Army.

Capt. L. TOMPKINS (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Public Safety Officer, Fifth Army and Emilia Region.

Capt. N.M. MACKENZIE (Detective Sergeant: Edinburgh)

Public Safety Officer, Fifth Army and Rome Region; Refugee Officer, Anzio; Investigator, Security Division; Public Safety Officer, Emilia Region.

Capt. W.L. WILLIS (Sub-Inspector: City of London)

With Food Sub-Commission, operating warehouses at Naples; Spearhead Civil Affairs Officer, Frosinone; Civil Affairs Officer, Ostra and Mombaraccio; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Forli.

Capt. L.A.E. EDDINGS (Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Agrigento; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Cosenza and Matera.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

These officers have similar stories to tell, stories that are common to all our officers who served with the forward troops. Of towns entered when still under enemy fire, of death and starvation, of housing, reception and disposal of refugees, of assistance to the security agencies of the Army, of praise for the Carabinieri they had brought with them, of the doughty deeds of our "Spearhead Civil Affairs Officers" a good number of whom were British Police Officers who were frequently the first representative of the Allies to enter newly-liberated towns, of havoc, destruction and discomfort, and of gallant attempts to bring back normality to a countryside within range of a tough enemy. These officers deserve unstinted praise for the work they performed and to be able to say "I was a Spearhead C.A.O;" is a very great honour.

As much of this work on both fronts was alike, I propose to give as an example the capture and rehabilitation of Florence.

The taking of Florence fell to the lot of the Eighth Army on 4th August, 1944 and the Germans pinned us down, partly on the south side of the river, for almost two weeks thereafter. The desire to preserve this beautiful city from destruction was, in some measure, the reason for this delay.

The Germans had destroyed every bridge except the Ponte Vecchio which they had liberally mined. In spite of the mines Major Fielders lead a contingent of Carabinieri across to the North side of the Arno and established himself in a Barracks where he was entertained by the sight of street fighting between Allied Troops, Partisans, and Germans. The Carabinieri he had brought over the river gave a good account of themselves in this fighting and, apart from occasions when mortar bombs made a few holes in his barracks and when he found that the Germans had advanced to a point south of the barracks, Major Fielders had a dull time! Captain Taylor was less fortunate and was bad-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

tion of Florence.

The taking of Florence fell to the lot of the Eighth Army on 4th August, 1944 and the Germans pinned us down, partly on the south side of the river, for almost two weeks thereafter. The desire to preserve this beautiful city from destruction was, in some measure, the reason for this delay.

The Germans had destroyed every bridge except the Ponte Vecchio which they had liberally mined. In spite of the mines Major Fielders lead a contingent of Carabinieri across to the North side of the Arno and established himself in a Barracks where he was entertained by the sight of street fighting between Allied Troops, Partisans, and Germans. The Carabinieri he had brought over the river gave a good account of themselves in this fighting and, apart from occasions when mortar bombs made a few holes in his barracks and when he found that the Germans had advanced to a point south of the barracks, Major Fielders had a dull time! Captain Taylor was less fortunate and was badly wounded after crossing the Arno.

Meantime, on the south side of the river, sniping and shelling were continuing and making life at Major Pullen's headquarters somewhat exciting. Major Pullen was in charge of civil police arrangements in the Eighth Army area and the conditions around Florence were such that he had to order his transport to be successively used for conveying Carabinieri, carrying flour; then fourteen bodies from the local hospital for burial, and, very often, dead and wounded from the scenes of mortar bursts.

This one occasion on which the combat troops commander ordered the U.S. and British flags denoting the AMG headquarters to be hung <u>inside</u> the premises, because when they were hanging outside, they attracted enemy sniper fire.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Officers from Sicily to Florence. At this moment many of them await the crack that will mean another advance into Northern Italy and its host of problems, others of us await the crack which will take us to fresh spheres of Military Government.

4. Security Branch.

In the original planning of AMGOT there was no provision for an Intelligence Department, it being entrusted to the local Civil Affairs Officers to liaise with Security/Intelligence outfits in the field. Civil Affairs Officers frequently felt the need for an organisation to which they could appeal for help in assessing the bona fides of Italians with whom they had to work and for that reason, among others, Colonel Young was asked to organise and direct a Security/Intelligence Branch at Headquarters in November, 1943.

The duties of this Branch are to inform the Chief Commissioner as to the internal and operational security of the Commission, to advise him of current trends of public morale and opinion, especially where such opinion is subversive and to carry out specific investigations as directed by the Chief Commissioner.

The personnel of this Branch are or have been as follows:-

Col. A.E. YOUNG -	Director.
Major S.J. HARVEY -	Deputy Director. Detective Inspector, Metropolitan Police.
Major R.P. FIELDERS -	Investigator. Detective Sergeant, Birmingham. Civil Affairs Police Officer, Sardinia. No. 1 Special Force (Parachutist).
Captain L.V. GALE -	Investigator. Detective Sergeant, Special Branch, Scotland Yard. Civil Affairs Police Officer, Sicily.
Captain F.G. GEACH -	Investigator.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The duties of this Branch are to inform the Chief Commissioner as to the internal and operational security of the Commission, to advise him of current trends of public morale and opinion, especially where such opinion is subversive and to carry out specific investigations as directed by the Chief Commissioner.

The personnel of this Branch are or have been as follows:-

Col. A.E. YOUNG -	Director.
Major S.J. HARVEY -	Deputy Director. Detective Inspector, Metropolitan Police.
Major R.P. FIELDERS -	Investigator. Detective Sergeant, Birmingham. Civil Affairs Police Officer, Sardinia. No. 1 Special Force (Parachutist).
Captain L.V. GALE -	Investigator. Detective Sergeant, Special Branch, Scotland Yard. Civil Affairs Police Officer, Sicily.
Captain F.G. GEACH -	Investigator. Sergeant, Metropolitan Police. Civil Affairs Officer, Palermo Province.
Captain A.H. ELLIS -	Investigator. Detective Sergeant, West Sussex.
Major W.R. HARE -	Investigator. Detective Inspector, Metropolitan Police. Civil Affairs Officer, Palermo Province. Now Civil Affairs Police Officer, Cesano.
Major J.A. MCKAY -	Ex-Deputy Director. Station Inspector, Metropolitan Police. Civil Affairs Officer, City of Palermo. Now G-5, Staff (Austria).

The following is a resumé of the work of Security Branch:-

"A" Screening.

This is a process whereby Italian Officials are vetted to decide on their fitness from a security and anti-Fascist point of view, to hold official positions. The basis of this

3003

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Capt. T.W.M. GREENHILL (Detective Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Public Safety Officer, Foggia, Roma and 13 Corps, Fifth Army.

Capt. W.V. MANN (Stn. Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Foggia; Provincial Public Safety Officer, Parma.

Capt. J.E.H. DUNSTAN (Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Trapani; Civil Affairs Police Officer, Fifth Army.

Capt. P. EDWARDS (Detective Sergeant: Surrey)

Public Safety Officer, Avellino and 2 Corps, Fifth Army.

Capt. A.S. MACK (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, 1st Canadian Division, Sicily; 45th Division, Fifth Army; Public Safety Officer, 6 Corps, Fifth Army.

Capt. L.G. WHYMAN (Sergeant: Bootle)

Civil Affairs Police Officer, Benevento; Civil Affairs Police Officer, 2 Corps and New Zealand Division at Cassino; Spearhead Civil Affairs Police Officer, Fifth Army.

Capt. R.C. LIMBERT (Sergeant: Manchester)

Refugee Officer, Sessa Aurunca, Venafro and Siena; Civil Affairs Police Officer, 4 Corps, Fifth Army and AMG, Fifth Army (Florence).

Capt. E.J. ROBERTS (Stn. Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Palermo Province; Spearhead Civil Affairs Police Officer, Eighth Army.

Capt. T.W. GLASSPOOL (Sergeant: West Riding)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795016

Capt. A.B. MACK (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, 1st Canadian Division, Sicily; 45th Division, Fifth Army; Public Safety Officer, 6 Corps, Fifth Army.

Capt. L.G. WHYMAN (Sergeant: Bootle)

Civil Affairs Police Officer, Benevento; Civil Affairs Police Officer, 2 Corps and New Zealand Division at Cassino; Spearhead Civil Affairs Police Officer, Fifth Army.

Capt. R.C. LIMBERT (Sergeant: Manchester)

Refugee Officer, Sessa Aurunca, Venafro and Siena; Civil Affairs Police Officer, 4 Corps, Fifth Army and AMG, Fifth Army (Florence).

Capt. E.J. ROBERTS (Stn. Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Palermo Province; Spearhead Civil Affairs Police Officer, Eighth Army.

Capt. T.W. GLASSPOOL (Sergeant: West Riding)

Executive Officer and Transport Officer, Benevento; Spearhead Civil Affairs Officer, 34th and 36th American Division, 2nd New Zealand Division and 6th Armoured Division.

Capt. E.P. BOLTER (Sergeant: Monmouthshire)

Provincial Officer, Pesaro, Urbino and Fabbriano.

Capt. T. BELLAMY (Sergeant: Norwich)

Public Safety Officer, Pescara and Teramo.

Capt. E.F. COCKS (Stn. Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Messina; Public Safety Officer, Foggia.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSC Memo 7/25/01 #8501

Capt. L.W. TOES (Sergeant: Scarborough)

Petroleum, registration and licensing Officer, Avellino; Regional Fire and Civil Defence Officer, Naples Region - preliminary assessment of situation to ascertain danger to local inhabitants in Vesuvius Area during the eruption.

Capt. H.R. HANBURY (Stn. Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Sicily and Italy.

Capt. J.K. TOUGH (Sergeant: Northumberland)

Public Safety Officer, Liguria Region.

HEADQUARTERS OFFICERS

Lt. Col. A.F. WILCOX (S.D. Inspector: Metropolitan)

Public Safety Officer, Naples Province; Executive Officer, Headquarters.

Lt. Col. F.J. WILSON (Chief Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Salerno Area; Police Division, Public Safety Headquarters.

Major W.C. BALLANCE (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Licensing and Registration, Headquarters.

Capt. B.R. POWELL (Inspector: Kent)

Administrative Officer, Headquarters.

POLICE OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO DUTIES OTHER THAN PUBLIC SAFETY

Lt. Col. F. ARMSTRONG (Det. Superintendent: Northumberland)

Provincial Commissioner, Naples Region.

Lt. Col. R. HOWARD (Deputy C.C.: Salford)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 838914

HEADQUARTERS OFFICERS

Lt. Col. A.F. WILCOX (S.D. Inspector: Metropolitan)

Public Safety Officer, Naples Province; Executive Officer, Headquarters.

Lt. Col. F.J. WILSON (Chief Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Salerno Area; Police Division. Public Safety Headquarters.

Major W.C. BALLANCE (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Licensing and Registration, Headquarters.

Capt. B.R. POWELL (Inspector: Kent)

Administrative Officer, Headquarters.

POLICE OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO DUTIES OTHER THAN PUBLIC SAFETY

Lt. Col. F. ARMSTRONG (Det. Superintendent: Northumberland)

Provincial Commissioner, Naples Region.

Lt. Col. R. HOWARD (Deputy C.C.: Salford)

Provincial Engineer and Civil Affairs Officer, Perugia.

Lt. Col. W. KERR (C.C.: Kirkcudbright)

Camp Commandant No. 1 Transit Camp for refugees and displaced persons at Bari.

Lt. Col. T.W.J. WALTERS (Chief Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer and Provincial Commissioner in Sicily and Pisa.

Major G.W. BROOKE (Inspector: Bradford)

Spearhead Civil Affairs Officer, Fifth and Eighth Armies.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Major G.C.P. DUNCAN (Stn. Inspector: Metropolitan)

AMG Liaison Officer with 30 Corps, 78th Division, 1st Canadian Division, 78th Division and 46th Division.

Capt. W.E.J. BULLOCK (Stn. Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Palermo Province; Supply Officer for whole of Sicily; Food Officer, Lazio Region.

Capt. P.H. BRICKNELL (Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, 3rd and 45th Divisions in Sicily; Provincial Public Works Officer, Messina; Staff Captain, Reggio Calabria Headquarters; Regional Transportation Officer, Reggio; Regional Executive Officer and Officer Commanding, British Troops (AMG), Reggio and Liguria.

Capt. L.J.T.G. BARTLETT (Stn. Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Sicily; Spearhead Civil Affairs Officer, Eighth Army.

Capt. H. BAKER (Stn. Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer and Messing Officer, Messina Area; Spearhead Civil Affairs Officer, Fifth and Eighth Armies.

Capt. G.W.E. GOULT (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Provincial Supply Officer and Regional Transport Officer in Sicily - at Caltanissetta, as Supply Officer, arranged shipment of 17,000,000 lire worth of almonds to England; Regional Transport Officer, Lombardia.

Capt. F.C.V. HAYWARD (Stn. Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Palermo Province; Fuels Officer and Export Officer (Foreign Trade), Sicily.

Capt. T.P. HUNTER (Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Sicily; Economics and Supply Division, Sicily; Industry Sub-Commission, A.C. Headquarters.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSD Nr. 82-501

Civil Affairs Officer, Sicily; Spearhead Civil Affairs Officer, Eighth Army.

Capt. H. BAKER (Stn. Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer and Messing Officer, Messina Area; Spearhead Civil Affairs Officer, Fifth and Eighth Armies.

Capt. G.W.E. COULT (Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Provincial Supply Officer and Regional Transport Officer in Sicily - at Caltanissetta, as Supply Officer, arranged shipment of 17,000,000 lire worth of almonds to England; Regional Transport Officer, Lombardia.

Capt. F.C.V. HAYWARD (Stn. Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Palermo Province; Fuels Officer and Export Officer (Foreign Trade), Sicily.

Capt. T.P. HUNTER (Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer, Sicily; Economics and Supply Division, Sicily; Industry Sub-Commission, A.C. Headquarters.

Capt. F. MASSINGBERD-MUNDY (Stn. Inspector: Metropolitan)

Civil Affairs Officer and Supply Officer, Sicily and Arezzo.

Capt. A. RILEY (Sergeant: Huddersfield)

Spearhead Civil Affairs Officer, Eighth Army.

Capt. J. WHYTE (Detective Sergeant: Cumberland)

Civil Affairs Officer, Aversa and Capri; Assistant Zone Commissioner, Naples.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Capt. R. HUNT (Stn. Sergeant: Metropolitan)

Sanitary Officer and Provincial Public Safety Officer, Siracusa; Spearhead Civil Affairs Officer, Eighth Army.

* * *

The following Police Officers have left this theatre of operations :

(1) After the Sicily Phase

Majors Aust, Bartlett, Downer and Hickinbotham (All Chief Inspectors: Metropolitan).

Captains Barron, Brett, Davis, Dyer, East, Hart, Morris, Parker, Rawlings, Reynolds, Russell, Rutherford, Wilkins, Brown.

(2) During Italian Phase

Col. Looms (C.C.: Blackburn)
Col. Rawlings (C.C.: Derby)
Lt. Col. Calver (Superintendent: Metropolitan)
Major Chambers (Superintendent: Southampton)
Capt. Bowd (Detective Inspector: Surrey)
Capt. Taylor (Sergeant: Metropolitan)
Wounded at Florence.

* * *

Lt. Col. Fairman, Chief Constable of Hertfordshire, died at Potenza, Southern Italy.

* * *

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(2) During Italian Phase

Col. Looms (C.C.: Blackburn)
Col. Rawlings (C.C.: Derby)
Lt. Col. Calver (Superintendent: Metropolitan)
Major Chambers (Superintendent: Southampton)
Capt. Bowd (Detective Inspector: Surrey)
Capt. Taylor (Sergeant: Metropolitan)
Wounded at Florence.

* * *

Lt. Col. Fairman, Chief Constable of Hertfordshire, died at Potenza, Southern Italy.

* * *

The following Officers have been mentioned in Dispatches, to date, for their work in AMG:

Lt. Cols. Doherty and Briggs, Major Coxhead and Captains Limbert and Mack.

Captain Mack was also awarded the M.B.E. vide London Gazette of 24 August, 1944.

* * *

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec 3.3/NND No. 785016

DATA ..... PROVINCIA .....

GOVERNO MILITARE ALLEATO

N. B. - Penalità severissime, di prigione e di ammenda sono previste per chiunque facesse delle dichiarazioni false nella presente scheda.

SCHEDA PERSONALE

SI DEVE rispondere a ogni domanda secondo le indicazioni

Every Question Must be Answered

1. Cognome ..... Nome ..... di fu .....

e di fu .....

a) Luogo di nascita ..... *b*) Data di nascita .....
Place of Birth *Date of Birth*

2. Indirizzo ..... *c*) Residenza permanente .....
Address *Permanent Residence*

3. *a*) Professione ..... *b*) Posizione attuale .....
Profession *Present position*

c) Carica desiderata .....
Position Desired

4. Eravate iscritto al P. N. F.? ..... *a*) Da quando? .....
Were you a member of P. N. F.? *Since when?*

5. Appartenevate ad uno dei seguenti gruppi (SI o NO)
Did you at any time belong to any of the following groups (Answer Yes or No).

a) Sansepolcristi ..... *b*) Squadristi ..... *c*) M. V. S. N.? .....

d) Se eravate nella Milizia, in quale delle seguenti unità avete prestato servizio? (Indicare con un SI od un NO l'unità e la data negli spazi rispettivi):
If you belonged to the Militia, in which of the following units did you serve? (Answer YES or NO opposite unit giving the date).

	PERIODO DI SERVIZIO (Length of Service) *(Specificare se servizio effettivo o nei quadri)* *(Specify whether permanent or temporary Service)*
Milizia ordinaria? *Ordinary Militia?*	
Milizia Ferroviaria? *Railroad Militia?*	
Milizia Postale? *Postal Militia?*	
Milizia Portuale? *Port Militia?*	
Milizia Forestale? *Forest Militia?*	
Milizia Stradale? *Road Militia?*	
Milizia Confinaria? *Border Militia?*	

2993

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

c) Carica desiderata .....
Position Desired

4. Eravate iscritto al P. N. F.? ..... *a*) Da quando? .....
Were you a member of P. N. F.? *Since when?*

5. Appartenevate ad uno dei seguenti gruppi (SI o NO) .....
Did you at any time belong to any of the following groups (Answer Yes or No).

a) Sansepolcristi ..... *b*) Squadristi ..... *c*) M. V. S. N.? .....

d) Se eravate nella Milizia, in quale delle seguenti unità avete prestato servizio? (Indicare con un SI od un NO l'unità e la data negli spazi rispettivi):
If you belonged to the Militia, in which of the following units did you serve? (Answer YES or NO opposite unit giving the date).

	PERIODO DI SERVIZIO (Length of Service) *(Specificare se servizio effettivo o nei quadri)* *(Specify whether permanent or temporary Service)*
Milizia ordinaria? *Ordinary Militia?*	
Milizia Ferroviaria? *Railroad Militia?*	
Milizia Postale? *Postal Militia?*	
Milizia Portuale? *Port Militia?*	
Milizia Forestale? *Forest Militia?*	
Milizia Stradale? *Road Militia?*	2993
Milizia Confinaria? *Border Militia?*	
Milizia Universitaria? *University Militia?*	
Milizia Antiaerea? *Antiaircraft Militia?*	
Milizia Artiglieria Marittima? *Naval Artillery Militia?*	
« Moschettieri del Duce »? *The Duce's Musketeers?*	
Battaglioni « M »? *« M » Battalions?*	

e) Se avete militato solo in tempo di guerra, siete entrato nella milizia da volontario o in seguito a regolare chiamata? .....
If you served during the war only, did volunteer or were you drafted?

6. Avete ricoperto una delle seguenti cariche nel Partito Fascista (rispondete SI o NO e indicate i periodi di servizio in ciascuna carica negli spazi rispondenti):
Did you at any time hold any of the following positions in the Fascist Party? (Answer YES or No giving the length of time of each)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PERIODO DI SERVIZIO
LENGTH OF SERVICE

a) **Segretario del P. N. F.?**
Secretary of the P. N. F.?

b) **Membro del Direttorio Nazionale?**
Member of the National Council?

c) **Segretario Federale?**
Federal Secretary?

d) **Membro del Direttorio Federale?**
Member of Federal Council?

e) **Ispettore del Partito?**
Inspector of the Party?

f) **Ispettore Federale?**
Federal Inspector?

g) **Segretario Politico di un Fascio?**
Political Secretary of a Fascio?

h) **Fiduciario di un Gruppo Rionale?**
Fiduciary of a Regional Group?

i) **Membro di un Gruppo Rionale?**
Member of the Regional Group?

j) **Capo-settore?**
Chief of a Sector?

k) **Capo-nucleo?**
Chief of a Group?

l) **Una posizione onorevole nella G.I.L.?**
An authoritative position in the G. I. L.?

m) **Una posizione onorevole nel G.U.F.?**
An authoritative position in the G. U. F.?

n) **Una posizione onorevole nei Fasci Femminili?**
An authoritative position in the Womens Fasci?

o) **Qualche altra carica nel Partito?**
Some other position in the Party?

Quale?
What?

7. **Siete stato in qualche periodo membro dell' OVRA?** **Quando?**
Were you at any time a member of the OVRA? *When?*

8. **Avete fatto parte dell'ufficio politico dei CC. RR.?** **Quando?**
Were you a member of the Political Office of the CC. RR.? *When?*

9. **Avete fatto parte di un ufficio politico di P. S.?** **Quando?**
Were you a member of the Political Office of the P. S.? *When?*

10. **Siete stato in qualche periodo funzionario in una delle seguenti organizzazioni?**
Were you at any time a functionary in any of the following organizations?

PERIODO DI SERVIZIO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

j) Capo-settore?
Chief of a Sector?

k) Capo-nucleo?
Chief of a Group?

l) Una posizione onorevole nella G.I.L.?
An authoritative position in the G. I. L.?

m) Una posizione onorevole nel G.U.F.?
An authoritative position in the G. U. F.?

n) Una posizione onorevole nei Fasci Femminili?
An authoritative position in the women Fasci?

o) Qualche altra carica nel Partito?
Some other position in the Party?

Quale?
What?

7. Siete stato in qualche periodo membro dell'OVRA? — Quando?
Were you at any time a member of the OVRA? — *When?*

8. Avete fatto parte dell'ufficio politico dei CC. RR.? — Quando?
Were you a member of the Political Office of the CC. RR.? — *When?*

9. Avete fatto parte di un ufficio politico di P. S.? — Quando?
Were you a member of the Political Office of the P. S.? — *When?*

10. Siete stato in qualche periodo funzionario in una delle seguenti organizzazioni?
Were you at any time a functionary in any of the following organizations?

PERIODO DI SERVIZIO
LENGTH OF SERVICE

a) In una Corporazione?
In a Corporation?

Quale?
Which One?

Denominazione della carica
Title of Position

b) In una unione sindacale?
In a syndical Union?

Quale?
Which One?

Denominazione della carica
Title of Position

c) In un Consorzio Agrario?
In a Consorzio Agrario?

Quale?
Which One?

Denominazione della carica
Title of Position

Declassified per E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.4(b) No. 182516

PERIODO DI SERVIZIO
LENGTH OF SERVICE

d) In qualche altra organizzazione corporativa o sindacale?
In some other Corporative or Syndical organization?

Quale?
Which One?

Denominazione della carica
Nature of Work Done

11. Indicate le cariche nazionali, provinciali o comunali - governative o parastatali - occupate da voi dal 1921, come segue:
Give the National, Provincial or Communal, governmental or parastatal position held by you since 1921.

NOME DELL'ISTITUTO *Name of the Institute*	PERIODO DI SERVIZIO *Length of Service*	MODO DI ASSUNZIONE *How Acquired*

12. Indicate le principali fonti dei vostri introiti durante il regime Fascista:
Show the principal sources of income during the Fascist Regime:

FONTI *Source of Income*	MEDIA ANNUALE *Yearly Average*	INTROITO DEL 1942 *Income in 1942*

15. Avete prestato servizio militare? *a)* In quale arma?
Have you rendered military service? *What branch?*

b) Quando?
When?

c) Quale grado rivestivate ultimamente?
Last rank?

d) Dove avete prestato servizio?
Where did you serve?

e) Siete stato «volontario» nella guerra civile Spagnola?
Were you a «volunteer» in the Spanish civil war?

f) Siete stato «volontario» nella campagna dell'Africa Orientale? Del Nord Africa?
Were you a «volunteer» in the Ethiopian campaign? *North African campaign?*

Della campagna in Russia?
Russian campaign?

Public Record Office 12356 Section 3, 3/1000 No. 178514

12. Indicate le principali fonti dei vostri introiti durante il regime Fascista:
Show the principal sources of income during the Fascist Regime:

FONTI *Source of Income*	MEDIA ANNUALE *Yearly Average*	INTROITO DEL 1942 *Income in 1942*

13. Avete prestato servizio militare? *a)* In quale arma?
Have you rendered military service? *What branch?*

b) Quando? *c)* Quale grado rivestivate ultimamente?
When? *Last rank?*

d) Dove avete prestato servizio?
Where did you serve?

e) Siete stato «volontario» nella guerra civile Spagnola?
Were you a «volunteer» in the Spanish civil war?

f) Siete stato «volontario» nella campagna dell'Africa Orientale? Del Nord Africa?
Were you a «volunteer» in the Ethiopian campaign? *North African campaign?*

Della campagna in Russia?
Russian campaign?

g) Avete goduto di qualche esonero dal servizio militare?
Were you defurred from Military Service?

Per qual motivo?
Why?

14. Avete fatto parte dal 1922 in poi di qualche organizzazione politica diversa dal Partito Fascista?
Have you belonged to any political party other than the Fascist Party since 1922?

Nome dell'organizzazione:
Name of the Party or Organization?

Periodo di appartenenza?
How long were you a member?

IO dichiaro sinceramente e solennemente che tutto quanto ho affermato è vero.
I solemnly swear that all I have said is true.

Firma
Signed

Testimone
Witness

Data
Date

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND 963016
185016

Pagina riservata alle annotazioni dell'Ufficiale competente Alleato

This page reserved for notations by an authorized Allied Officer

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 49A

HEADQUARTERS AILIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

3 February 1945

REF : AC/14005/PS.

SUBJECT : Strength of Public Safety Sub-Commission.

TO : Vice President, Civil Affairs Section.

1. Request is submitted for increase of ceiling on Public Safety Officers. At present the ceiling is 135 not including Security Officers. On the basis of reasonable requirements for Public Safety the ceiling should be increased to not less than 160.

2. The basic unit for assignment to regions should consist of:

1 R.P.S.O.
1 A/R.P.S.O.
1 Fire and C.D. Officer
1 Prisons Officer
1 P.P.S.O. for each province.

3. In almost every region there is at least one city which, by reason of size or importance, requires the assignment of an additional Public Safety Officer.

4. Based on the foregoing, the minimum requirements of the four northern regions will be 56 officers. The minimum for other regions is as follows:

Toscana	15
Emilia	13
Abruzzi-Marche	13
Iazio-Umbria	13

These four regions are either army area or AMG wholly or partially. Most of Emilia is not yet occupied.

5. Southern Region has 10 officers, Sicily 2 and Sardegna 1. No increase is contemplated for these regions.

6. Fifth and Eighth Army AMG each have 5 officers assigned. This is considered to be a minimum requirement.

2997

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7. Headquarters of the Sub-Commission has 8 officers assigned which is a minimum.

8. Fire and Civil Defense officers and Prison Officers are particularly needed. There are at present only 5 Prisons Officers and 8 Fire and C.D. officers under this Sub-Commission to operate in nine regions (Sicily and Sardegna not included). It is desirable that there be made available 5 additional Prisons Officers and 6 additional Fire and C.D. Officers. It is considered essential that there be a Fire Officer assigned to each port in addition to the Fire Officer assigned to the region.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission

JWC/jwf

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 98A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel.489809

AC/14005/PS

7 Dec. 1944

SUBJECT : Assignment - Officers

TO : Regional Commissioner Lombardia Region
Attention R.P.S.O.

98A / 95A

With reference to your letter PS/2 dated 4 Nov. 1944, and this office letter AC/14005/PS dated 7 Nov. 1944, by paragraph 8, Special Order 298 dated 25 Nov. 1944, Captl B.R. JOHNSON (A) 0496539, has been assigned to Lombardia Region (Public Safety) and will remain on temporary duty with Abruzzi Marche Region.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission

BP/lb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

97A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOMBARDIA REGION
Regional Public Safety Office

PS/2 26 November, 1944

SUBJECT: Assignment of Officers.

TO : HQ AC, Public Safety Sub-Commission.

96A

Reference your AC/14005/PS of 7 November, 1944, and Special Order No 279, para 5, dated 6 November, 1944, Captain A. RILEY, 291658, GL (B), has not yet reported to this Region for duty.

C.T. FRANCIS
Lieut. Colonel,
Regional Public Safety Officer.

CTF/jb



Was reported, temp'y
assigned to S/Ks.
6/12/44.

294.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commissi
A.C 394

AC/14005/PS

7 November, 1944.

SUBJECT : Assignment of Officers.

TO : Regional Commissioner,
Lombardia Region,
(Attention R.I.S.O.).

With reference to your letter PS/2 dated 4 Nov.44, according to this office records, No.0496539 Capt. E.R. JOHNSON (A) has not yet been assigned to your Region. This has been taken up with the Executive Officer, this H.Q.

As replacement for Major MACKAY, application has been made for the assignment of Capt. A. RILEY (S), as indicated in this office letter 14004/1/PS dated 3 Nov.44. copy to you.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

Copy to Executive Officer.
(Attention : Col. Yarren).

EP/C.

See 94A-2995

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/WND No. 785016

95A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOMBARDIA REGION
Regional Public Safety Office

See 90A

PS/2

4 November 1944.

SUBJECT: Personnel - Officers.

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission, Public Safety Sub-Commission.

1. By AC Special Order No 263, para 14, Captain Walter B. JOHNSON, 0522686, (A), was relieved from his present assignment and duty with Lombardia Region and was assigned to HQ Allied Commission for further assignment and duty.

2. By AC Special Order No 270, para 25, Major J.A. MCKAY, 279361 (B), was relieved from his present assignment and duty with Lombardia Region (Public Safety) and was assigned to HQ Allied Commission for re-assignment.

3. Both these officers were assigned to this Region as Public Safety Officers and their transfer leaves Public Safety Division of Lombardia Region two officers understrength.

4. Can arrangements be made for their replacement, please?

C.T. FRANCIS
Lieut. Colonel
Regional Public Safety Officer.

CTF/jb

TO
C.D.
D.C.V.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2992

1496

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

94A

Refs: 310

SECRET

[redacted]
[redacted] 10005
APO 358.

REFERENCE: G-1 0/310/0 22nd October 44.

SUBJECT : Assignments - Officers.

TO : Regional Commissioner,
[redacted]

Instructions have been received to complete [redacted]. The undermentioned officers will therefore be assigned to [redacted] and will remain attached for temporary duty, subject to call at 48 hours notice, to [redacted].

N Y A

Capt. W.H. [redacted].
Capt. T.H.R. [redacted].

If any Public Safety Officers are required in [redacted] to replace those two officers necessary action will be taken to do so.

TO	INIT	DATE
COL. CHAPMAN		
COL. YOUNG		
LT COL WILCOX		
MAJ MASON		
MAJ WILSON		
MAJ HANBURY		
MAJ HARVEY		
MAJ BARRANCE		
C OF POWELL		

X

R. H. Tower.
Colonel.
[redacted]

R.C. [redacted]
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-AREA. ✓

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

Tel. Ext. 510

10005 93A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394.

REFERENCE : G-1B/302/0

20 October 1944.

SUBJECT : Assignments - Officers

TO : Regional Commissioner, Tessenna Region

No copy

Reference your No. RVIII/2/14/444 dated 14. Oct.

The quota of Public Safety officers of Tessenna Region has been made up without Capt. Ashton. This assignment will therefore be cancelled.

In view of your complaint regarding shortage of officers it is not understood how it is that the failure of this officer to report has not been notified earlier.

/pc.

R. H. Fawcett

R.H. FAWCETT,
Colonel,
Executive Officer.

Copy to : Director, Public Safety Sub Commission
(Capt. Ashton was assigned to Tessenna Region on 4 Sept and has not reported there).

Abruzzi Marche Region (For report as to why S.O. No. 214 para 17 has not been complied with).

2991

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Tel. Ext. 510

92A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

12004/1

REFERENCE : G-1B/333/2

17 October 1944

SUBJECT : Assignments - Officers.

TO : Regional Commissioner, Toscana Region

Reference your MFXXI/2/1/A/430 dated 10 Oct 44. 90A

I have consulted Director Public Safety Sub Commission.

He agrees that Capt. Forster is to replace Capt. McDougall as Fire and Civil Defence Officer. You will not therefore be required to release an Officer to make a vacancy for Capt. Forster.

/pc. Arranged verbally between Col Fawen & Chapman

R. H. Fawen

R.H. FAWEN,
Colonel,
Executive Officer.

Copy to : Director, Public Safety Sub Commission
For agreement before despatch of memo to Toscana Region.

TO	IN	OUT
DPS		
CO		
EXEC OFF		
PSO		
G-5 A C.O.		
PRISONS		
LIC & REG		
SUP OFFICER		

X

2990

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14025/PS

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14005/PS

Tel : 479703

16 October, 1944.

SUBJECT : Establishment.

TO : CA (B)

With reference to this office letter 14005/PS dated 12 October 1944, enclosing three lists showing Headquarters Officer and EM/OR strength.

Will you please delete paragraph asking for the retention by this Sub-Commission of Pte. PERKINGAA, as this Sub-Commission does not now wish to retain his services.

JOHN T. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

Copy to ~~Sub-Section~~

14025/PS File

EP/G.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS REGION VIII
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

14005 90A

File Ref: RVIII/2/1/A/430 P. Safety Date: 10 Oct 44.

SUBJECT: Assignments - Officers.

TO : HQ, ACC (Attention Executive Officer). 7 & A

1. Reference letter ACC/14005/PS dated 26 Sep 44, from Public Safety Sub-Commission addressed to the R.P.S.O. of this Region copy to you.

2. It is not possible to release a Provincial Public Safety Officer in order to absorb Capt. FORSTER. To do so would necessitate denuding a Province of its only Police Officer and the time is not yet ripe for amalgamating two Provinces under one P.P.S.O.

3. Public Safety Sub-Commission have been requested to appoint Italian Officials for Fire, Prisons and Questura work, but as no action has yet been taken it would appear that all of these responsibilities will devolve on to the P.P.S.O., which makes it essential that each Province be allowed to keep at least one. Capt. FORSTER is not a Police Officer but a member of the A.P.S. and cannot therefore be expected to carry out the multitudinous duties of a P.P.S.O.

4. If Capt.FORSTER is to replace Capt.MACDOUGALL, he can only come as a Fire and Civil Defence Officer and not as a substitute for a Police Officer.

Robt G Kirkwood 300 92A

ROBT. G. KIRKWOOD,
Colonel, F.A., U.S.Army,
Regional Commissioner.

GK/an.

Copies to:- Public Safety Sub-Commission.
R.P.S.O.

HEADQUARTERS 13 OCT 1944 A. C. C.

HEADQUARTERS ACC REGION VIII 12 OCT 1944 OFFICIAL MAIL

2988

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8917

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14005/PS

12 October 1944

SUBJECT : Establishment.

TO : G-1 (E).

8818

With reference to Memorandum dated 11 October 1944, herewith are three lists showing Headquarters Officer and EM/CM strength.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission

JWC/jwf

Enclosures.
2 pages

2987

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

89B

OFFICERS TO BE RETAINED IN THIS HQ

NAME	RANK	NAT	NUMBER	POSITION	TS or GD
CHAPMAN, John W.	Colonel	(A)	0-264184	Director P.S.	
YOUNG, Arthur E.	Colonel	(B)	287555	Deputy Director	T.S.
WILCOX, Arthur F.	Lt Col	(B)	267180	Staff Officer	T.S.
BALLANCE, William C.	Major	(B)	279396	Licensing and Registration	T.S.
HARE, William C.	Major	(B)	279374	Security (Special Investigator)	T.S.
HARVEY, Sydney J.	Major	(B)	291645	Security	T.S.
HANBURY, Edward W.	Major	(A)	0-243559	Prisons	T.S.
WILSON, Frank J.	Major	(B)	294477	Police	T.S.
ELLIS, Arthur E.	Captain	(B)	291640	Security	T.S.
GALE, Louis V.	Captain	(B)	279377	Security (Special Investigator)	T.S.
GRACH, Frank G.	Captain	(B)	279046	Security	T.S.
POWELL, Bedon R.	Captain	(B)	287718	Staff Officer	T.S.
FEHR, Carl	Lt.	(A)	0-1798138	Security	G.D.

One Officer Vacancy

EM/OR TO BE RETAINED IN THIS HQ

McLENNAN, R.M.	S/Sgt	(B)	S/196152	Chief Clerk
ROBINSON, E.E.	Cpl.	(B)	S/4351043	Asst Chief Clerk
LISBERG, J.S.	L/Cpl.	(B)	S/14526024	Registry and Filing
SCOTT, C.	L/Cpl.	(B)	S/6299267	Registry and Filing
FARLEY, Jr. J.W.	PFC	(A)	35651585	Stenographer - Typist
CHIPPERTON, T.F.	Sgt	(B)	S/95609	Clerk i/c Security Sub-Division
GALLI, D.	Sgt	(A)	39040144	General Clerical Duties
TORRINCASA, D.N.	PFC	(A)	38583959	Driver
Miss Aileen FEILING		(B)		(Assigned Allied Civilian)

NOTE

q1B

In the case of PFC Torrincasa this soldier is employed as driver to Major HARE (Special Investigator) who is engaged in investigation of espionage on behalf of HQ AAI, and his duties require him to be continually travelling in army areas, where civilian drivers are not allowed.

It is therefore specially recommended that he be allowed to remain as additional to EM/OR ceiling establishment.

2986

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

89C

Prospective Assignments of:

OFFICERS

George H.L. MASON, Major, 175361, (Sick), Nominated for Venezia Region, Public Safety (Fire and C D) to be temporarily attached to Abruzzi-Marche Region.

EM/OR

G. ELLOTT, L/Cpl., S/6299267, Nominated for re-assignment to Civil Affairs Section.

OFFICERS AND EM AVAILABLE FOR RE-ASSIGNMENT

NIL : (See footnote re PFC Torrincasa.)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNR No. 785016

Recd 15 Oct 44 No 848

HEAD QUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION
APO 394

12 October 1944.

Ref : A/1.1/CA

SUBJECT : Immediate Action Letter.

TO : All CA Sub-Commissions.

With reference to Immediate Action letter from G-1 dated 11th October 1944 please forward copies of your replies to this office.

Lt

W. Kleiman Maj
for C.A. officer, Col.
CAO CA Section.

2984

2499

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14005 864

Tel. Ext. 510

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

10 October 1944

REFERENCE : G-1B/311/0

SUBJECT : Assignment of Officers

TO : Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission

/831

Reference your ACC/14005/PS dated 8 October.

1. Capt A.P. Shaw and Lieut. G.M. Clegg are both included in the officers of Toscana Region assigned to other Regions but who remain attached Toscana Region until actually required. This was agreed to at the Siena Conference on 27 Sept.

2. Capt. J.E. Hughes was to come from Sardegna. We cannot guarantee a quick arrival owing to transport difficulties. A cable has been sent to hasten his departure.

R.H. Paseen

R.H. PASSEN,
Colonel,
Executive Officer.

/pc.

2983

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 83

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 479738

9 October, 1944.

PSC/12005/PS

SUBJECT : Assignment of Officers.

TO : R.P.C.C. Aurunci-Marche Region.

82

With reference to your letter R5/301/1 dated 5 October 1944, as your establishment is 9, and you have asked to keep Major Jackson on Public Safety, a replacement will not be necessary if Capt. Ashton is posted to 5 Army.

If Major Jackson is retained as Public Safety officer, he must be employed as such.

JOHN T. CHAPPELL
Colonel, F.A.C.A.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

Copy to Executive Officer
(attention : Col. Parrea).

PS/C.

2982

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8 4 A

4

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478708

ACC/11005/PS

9 October, 1944.

SUBJECT : Assignment of Officers.

TO : R.P.S.O., Lombardia Region.

181 A

1. With reference to your letter of 4 October 1944, regarding assignment of officers, the position is as follows :-

Capt. A.P. SHAW (B)) Assigned from Region VIII to
) Region XI by Special Order
2/Lt. G.M. CLEGG ( ) No.234 dated 22 September 1944.

2. Lt. DAVENPORT has been removed from Region XI and assigned to Region VI.

3. The transfer of Capt. SHAW was not consented to by A.M.G. 5th Army.

4. Major J. MACKAY (B) has been assigned to your Region, Public Safety, and is reporting forthwith.

5. As replacement of Lt. DAVENPORT, Capt. James E. HUGHES (A) has been assigned by S/O No.234.

6. The fact that the officers referred to in paras 1 and 5, have not yet reported to you, will be brought to the notice of the Executive Officer, H.Q., A.C.C.

7. Approval to your establishment of 16 has been given.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

2981

HP/D.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

83A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APC 394

Tel : 478708

ACC/14005/PS

8 October, 1944.

SUBJECT : Assignment of Officers.

TO : Executive Officer
(Attention : Col. Farren). See 81A

Information has been received that the following officers have not yet reported to Lombardia Region : -

Capt. A.P. SHAW (B) Toscana Region 86A

2/Lt. C.M. CLEGG (A) " " 86A

Capt. J.E. HUGHES (A) Sardegna Region. 86A

Each of the above were assigned to Lombardia Region by S/O No.234, dated 22 September 1944.

Could action be taken to expedite these moves.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.S.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

EP/G.

2980

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

852A

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission HQ.ACC.
FROM : Region Abruzzi-Marche HQ.AMG.
SUBJECT : Assignment of P.S. Officers.
REF : R5/50I/1
DATE : 5 October 1944.

1. Ref your ACC/14005/PS 26 Sept. 44.

2. Maj Jackson is still performing duties other than Public Safety. P.C. Ascoli-Macerata has been requested to relieve the Major of duties other than Public Safety as much as possible.

3. It is desired to retain Maj Jackson as Public Safety Officer in the Region.

4. Capt. Ashton has not done Public Safety work for past 3 months. The has expressed a desire to be posted to 8th Army. If he is so posted could we have him replaced by another P.S. Officer please.

For the Regional Commissioner:

TO		
OPS		
DDPS		
EX OFFICER		
POLICE 1.		
Copy to 2. P.C. Ascoli.		
FIRE & C. D.		
PRISONS		
LIC & PEG		

HEADQUARTERS 6 OCT 1944 A.C.C.

S.PICKERING
Lt. Colonel
R.P.S.O.

2979

935

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14005 10/10 0-1127

8 IA

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOMBARDIA REGION
APO 394

4 October 1944

See 83A
8 UA

Subject: Officer Personnel

To : HQ ACC Public Safety Sub-Commission

1. The following have been assigned and have reported to this Region:-

Lt Col C.T. FRANCIS	(E)
Major W.A. LACEY	(B)
Major F. BRANNIGAN	(A)
Major N.W.F. FOWLER	(B)
Capt. H. YOUNG	(A)
Capt. R.J.P. DAWSON	(B)
Capt. S.S.W. CHAMBERS	(B)
Capt. A. HUNTER	(B)
Capt. W.B. JOHNSON	(A)
Capt. F.C. STILES	(A)
Lieut. C.S. ANDERSON	(A)
2nd Lt J.J. LYNCH	(A)

2. I have no information concerning Capt A.P. SHAW, (B), Lieut J.C. DAVENPORT, (A) or 2nd Lt CLEGG, (A) who were shown on the original list of officers ear-marked for this Region, nor about Capt WHIMAN whose transfer was requested. Can I be informed of the present position, please.

C. T. FRANCIS
Lt Col
A.F.H.Q.

/ear

HEADQUARTERS
6 OCT 1944
A. C. C.

TO	INIT	DATE
DPS		
DDPS		
EX OFFICER		
POLICE 1.		
2.		
FIRE & C. D.		
PRISONS		
LIC & REG 29		
ADM OFFICER		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ext: 510

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394.

14005/6/10

80A

REFERENCE: G-16/31/3/4. 5th Oct 44.

SUBJECT : Ceilings - Officers.

TO : Director, Public Safety Sub-Comm:

In view of the increase in Officers which will, it is hoped be authorised, the ceiling for Public Safety Officers will be raised by an approximately proportionate amount i.e. 15. Ceiling for Public Safety Officers will therefore now be 135 instead of 120.

According to our figures there are now 1/1 Officers employed on Public Safety duties.

Your figures show 133. G-1(B) will contact you to reconcile these.

Lew Francis 8/10/44 Date.

R. H. Parrett.
Colonel.
EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

TO		
DPS		
DDPS		
EX OFFICER		
POLICE 1.		
RTE/TRG. 2.		
FIRE & C. D.		
PRISONS		
LIC & REG		
ADM OFFICER		

Nov 5 to 10/10/44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

80X

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

ACC/14005/PS 2 October 1944

SUBJECT : Assignment of Officers

TO : Executive Officer (Attention Col. R.H. Farren).

1. It is requested that 282271, Lt.Col. L. MONTAGUE (B), at present in MARCHE-ABRUZZI Region, and nominated for VENEZIA Region, be re-assigned to PIEMONTE Region, and that he be brought forward at once to join the PIEMONTE staff.

2. As a consequence it is recommended that 0-52760, Captain A.W. McDOUGAL (A), at present in TOSCANA Region, nominated for PIEMONTE, be re-nominated for LIGURIA, deleting Capt. A.J. BROWN (B) who could remain in LAZIO Region for the time being.

3. In place of Lt.Col. MONTAGUE, it is recommended that Major G.H.L. MASON (B), at present at this HQ, be nominated for VENEZIA Region as Fire and Civil Defence Officer, being temporarily attached to MARCHE-ABRUZZI Region until required for VENEZIA.

4. To complete PIEMONTE, it is recommended that Capt. N.N. MACKENZIE (B) and Capt. T.W.M. GREENHILL (B) both in EMILIA Region, be nominated, but not moved until essential.

5. To complete VENEZIA, it is recommended that the following be nominated:-

1st Lt. J.J. GUARINI (Prisons)	- TOSCANA Region
Major T.G. MACKENZIE	- EMILIA Region
Lt. J.C. BIGHAM	- EMILIA Region

The last two named not to be moved until essential.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel, JACD.,
Director, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNM No. 785016

Tel. Ext. 510

14005
1/4/10

498

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

REFERENCE : G-1B/308/0

2 October 1944

SUBJECT : Assignments - Officers.

TO : Chief, Public Safety Sub Commission

498

Attached copy of a letter from A.C.C. Toscana Region is forwarded for your comments.

It is in reply to our letter asking for names of two officers whom the Regional Commissioner is prepared to release in order to bring the number of Public Safety Officers in the Region to 10 (their App C figure).

R. H. Farren

R. H. FARREN,
Colonel,
Executive Officer.

/pc.

Copy to G-1 (A)

Public Safety Commission
for Information
Roll
D.P.S.
D.D.P.S.
Ex. Officer
PO. I.E.
Prisons
Fire & C.D.
Rail. Transport
Asst. Officer
REMARKS

2977

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

COPY

498

HEADQUARTERS REGION VII
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

RKK/ttg.

File Ref: RVIII/10/16

28 Sept. 1944

SUBJECT : Assignments - Officers

TO : H .Q. A.C.C. (Attention G-1 British)

1. Ref. G-1B/308/0 dated 21 Sep 44

2. In the list of officers I desire to be ultimately retained in Region VIII I have included one Public Safety Officer for each Province, one for Region HQ, a Prisons Officer and a Fire & CD officer. If it is necessary to withdraw two more officers from Region VIII these officers must be

Lieut. Joseph J. Guarini 0-1049184 (A) Prisons Officer
Capt. Arthur V. Macdougall 0-527602 (A) Fire & CD Officer

I must have one Police Officer per Province at this stage of the organisation of Region VIII, and one for Region HQ.

2976

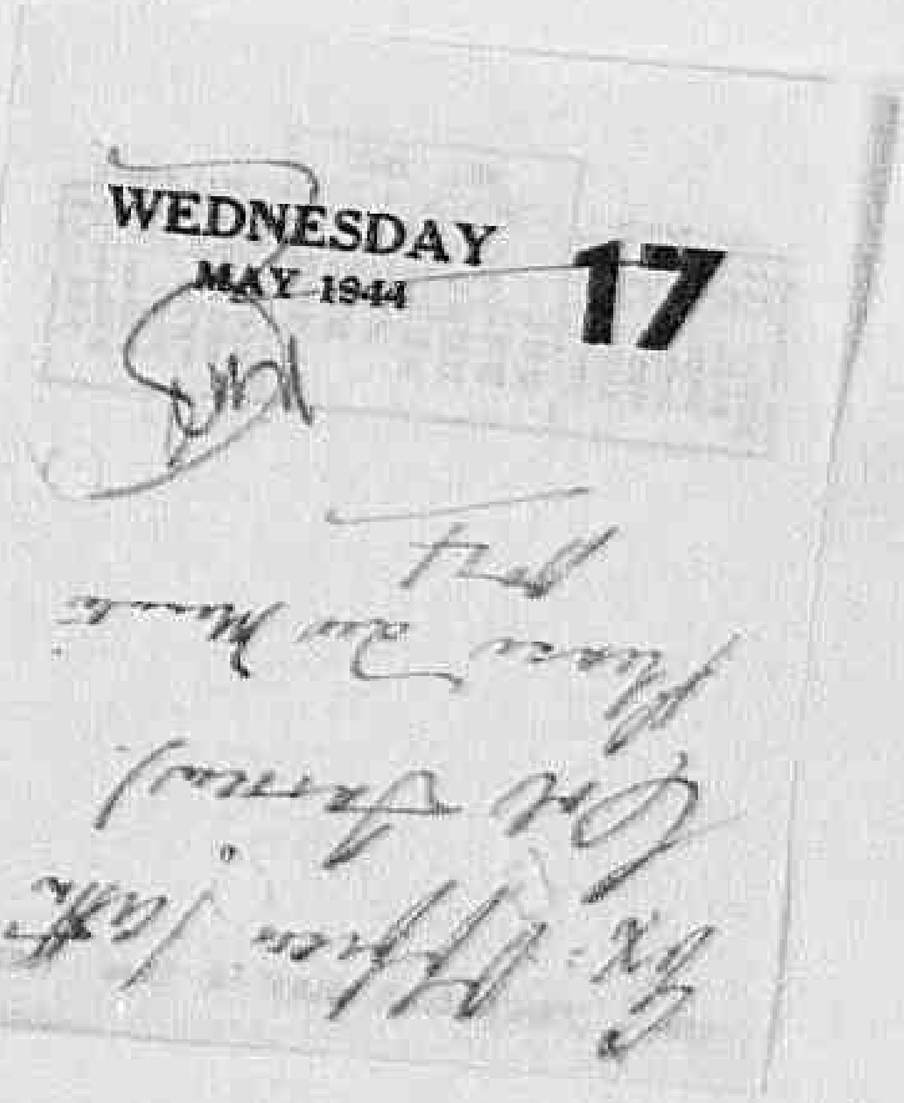
Sgd. HOFF. G. KIRKWOOD,
Colonel, FA, US ARMY
Regional Commissioner

Ex. Office (attn Col Farrell)
Plaza Du Monde
Dr 4

WEDNESDAY 17
MAY 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNR By [illegible] NARA Date 7/25/96

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

LAST MONTH	May 1944	NEXT MONTH
1944 April 1944	S M T W T F S	1944 June 1944
S M T W T F S	1 2 3 4 5 6	S M T W T F S
1	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1 2 3
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	21 22 23 24 25 26 27	4 5 6 7 8 9 10
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	28 29 30 31	11 12 13 14 15 16 17
23 24 25 26 27 28 29		18 19 20 21 22 23 24
30		25 26 27 28 29 30

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Tel.Ext. 510

14005 784

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

26 September 1944

REFERENCE : G-1B/312/0

SUBJECT : Public Safety Personnel.

TO : Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission. 732

Reference your No. ACC/14005/PS dated 24 Sep 44.

This proposal is agreed to.

It is also suggested that the number of Public Safety Officers for Liguria, Piemonte and Lombardia Regions should be fixed as follows.

Liguria	7.
Piemonte	11. (now 10)
Lombardia	~~15.~~ 16 (now 14)

This will give a total of Public Safety Officers in Regions and A.M.G. of Armies of ~~114~~ 114.

2975

Your amended plan

R.H. Farren

R.H. FARREN.
Colonel,
Executive Officer.

/av.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Lt 14005 77A

Headquarters
Allied Control Commission
Public Safety Sub-Commission

26 Sept 1944

Dear

With ref to Public Safety strength in Region IX, the following officers are shown on this office records-

Lt Col	Rye
Major	Chaney
Major	Baldwin
Major	Mackenzie
Major	Way
Major	Green
Major	Collins
Capt	Bond
Capt	Buckman
Capt	Tompkins
Capt	Willis
Capt	Mackenzie
Capt	Brahman
Capt	Scott
Capt	Biddings
Capt	Greenhill
Capt	Mann
Capt	Beer

As your establishment is fixed at 6, will you please state which officers you would like to retain.

For your information, Capt Biddings has been suggested to go to 5 Army, and Lt Col Francis is interested in Major Green or Capt Beer, and Major Baldwin has been provisionally nominated for Region XII

Your strength will not be reduced to 6 until it is absolutely necessary to fill up all the forward Regions. The object of this letter is to provide a basis for planning.

An early reply will oblige.

2974

Yours sincerely.

Lt Col. Rye.

R.P.S.O.
Region IX

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

76A

1

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14005/PS

90A

25 Sept 1944

SUBJECT : Assignment of Officers.

TO : R.P.S.O. Region VIII (Thru R.C.).

75A

With reference to your R-VIII/PS/2.3 dated 23 Sept 44. Capt J.B. Forster (B) has been assigned to you as Fire and C.D., with a view to releasing Capt McDougal for assignment as Fire Officer to Piemonte Region.

It is considered essential that there should be a Fire Officer in Region VIII at the present time.

In view of Capt Forster not being included in your list of officer in above quoted letter, will you please indicate which officer you are prepared to release, made surplus by the inclusion of Capt Forster.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission

Copy to: Executive Officer (Attn: Col Farren)
G-1 British

HP/jwf

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(CONFIDENTIAL)

File 75A
1400

HEADQUARTERS
REGION VIII (TUSCANY)
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

FILE : R-VIII/PS/2.3 23 September 1944.

SUBJECT : Public Safety Officers.

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission, HQ. ACC.
(Attention of Capt. Powell)

1. By direction of Regional Commissioner the under-mentioned Public Safety Officers are to remain in Region VIII, viz -

a.	Lt. Col.	A. W.	ROWLERSON	(B)	- Regional HQ.
b.	Major	W. A.	MOODY	(B)	- Grosseto.
c.	Major	H. S.	GOULD	(B)	- Siena.
d.	Captain	B.	FIELDING	(B)	- Arezzo.
e.	Major	A. C.	SAUNDERS	(B)	- Florence.
f.	Captain	S.	BEATTY	(A)	- Livorno.
g.	Lieut.	G. L.	FARBER	(A)	- Pisa.
h.	Captain	R. S.	HARTLEY	(A)	- Lucca.
i.	Captain	R. A.	PERETT	(B)	- Pistoia.
j.	Captain	D. E.	BRADBERRY	(B)	- Apuania.

2. For your information.

A. W. ROWLERSON
Lieut. Colonel, G. L.,
Regional Public Safety Officer.

AWR/dr

2972

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

744

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14005/PS

26 Sep 1944

SUBJECT : Assignment of Public Safety Officers.

TO : R.P.S.O. Region V (Through R. C.)

1. With reference to the assignment of Public Safety Officers, it is understood from Executive Officer that you are desirous of keeping the following: -

Lt Col	Pickering	(B) RPSO
Major	Jackson	(B)
Major	Mighal	(B)
Major	Manifold	(B)
Capt	Greenhough	(B)
Capt	Hills, A.G.	(B)
Capt	Cotton	(B)
Capt	Dodridge	(B)
Capt	Bellamy	(B)
Capt	Ashton	(B)

2. With reference to Major Jackson, it is inferred from your monthly report for August 1944, that he is not performing Public Safety Duties, but is Administration Officer at Provincial Headquarters. Will you please state if this is so, as if it is not intended that he should be retained on Public Safety duties, he should be removed from Public Safety strength. This sub-commission has no objection to his being released from Public Safety and re-assigned to other duties.

3. In the case of Capt Ashton, in the monthly report he is shown as being on 'Supplies' and it is understood he has been employed as such for the past three months. If Region V wish to retain this officer, it is requested that he be assigned to proper Public Safety duties, otherwise it will be recommended that he be re-assigned to another Region where his valuable experience as a professional Police officer can be used to the best advantage.

4. When the matters mentioned in paras 2 and 3 are resolved, according to this office records the following officers on Region V Public Safety strength will be available for re-assignment as being surplus to authorised establishment: -

2971

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Major	Jackson	
AR	Capt	Linton	
	It/Cdr	Gellein	
	Capt	R.R. Johnson	(Nominated for re-assignment to Lombardie Region)
	It	Marinkov	(A)
	It Col	Montegue	(B) (Nominated for re-assignment to Venezia Region)

will you please confirm that the above is the total of officers remaining on your Public Safety Strength.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission

JWC/jwt

Copy to: Executive Off-icer, (Attn: Col Warren)

* Now evacuated to Usa.

2970

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2nd 13A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14005/PS 24 Sept 44

SUBJECT : Strength of Public Safety Officers in Region XII.

TO : Executive Officer (Attn: Col Perren). see 72A

The original strength of Public Safety Officers in region XII was laid down as sixteen and plans for policing the Region were made on this basis.

It is now considered that owing to the number of Provinces, and the number of large towns in the Region, that the establishment should be raised to eighteen, at least in the opening stages, so that a more efficient policing of the area may be achieved. Agreed See 75a

Public Safety Officers above the ceiling of 120, are available to meet the increased establishment for Region XII if approved.

2963

A.E. YOUNG Col,
Acting Director
Public Safety
Sub-Commission

EP/jwf

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSD No. 785016

Tel. Ext.510

H-2603/22

72A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

REFERENCE : G-13/311/0 22 September 1944

SUBJECT : Strength of Public Safety Officers in Region XI

TO : Director, Public Safety Sub Commission.

See 73A

Reference your ACC/14005/28 of 19 Sept 44.

I agree that Region XI should have 16 Public Safety Officers. What about Region XII? It has 14 Provinces against the 11 in Region XI, but only 16 Public Safety Officers allowed. I think that a claim for extra P.S. Officers should be registered for that Region also.

R. W. Farren

R.W. FARREN,
Colonel,
Executive Officer.

2960

/pc.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission.
APO 394.

Col. 489081 -257.

ACC/14005/PS

19th September 1944.

SUBJECT : Strength of Public Safety Officers in Region XI.

TO : Executive Officer (attention of Col. Warren).

1. The original strength of Public Safety Officers in Region XI was laid down as sixteen and plans for policing the Region were made on this basis. The Regional Public Safety Officer of Region XI has to-day reported that this strength has now been reduced to fourteen officers.

2. It is considered by this Sub-Commission that the strength should remain at sixteen officers which is the minimum necessary for the policing of this very important Region.

3. Since additional officers have recently been allocated above the ceiling of 120 Public Safety Officers it will be possible to supply sixteen for Region XI.

2987

A.E. YOUNG. Col.
Acting Director
Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

AEW/ac.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

70A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478708

ACC/14005/PS

9 September, 1944.

SUBJECT : Assignments - Officers.

TO : Executive Officer,
(Attention Col. Ferren).

69A

1. With reference to para.1 of your letter C-13/311/0 dated 6 September, it is confirmed that there are two officers named ANDERSON (A) on Public Safety Strength viz :-

Lt. ANDERSON Carl S. C-473757 now in Region V

2/Lt. ANDERSON Clarence F. C-1797584 now in Region IX

Lt. Anderson is nominated for Region XI.

2/Lt. Anderson is nominated for Liguria Region.

2. Reference para 2, of your letter, a replacement for Capt. Noble in Region IX is under consideration.

2966

A. E. YOUNG, Col.,
Acting Director,
Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

Copy to G-I A.

BP/G.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

69A

Tel. Ext. 510

14005/PS

HEAD UARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

See 70A

6 September 1944

REFERENCE : G-1B/31 /0

SUBJECT : Assignments-Officers

TO : Director, Public Safety Sub-Comm.

1. In your assignments for Public Safety for future Regions you show following: - the

1st Lieut. C.S. Anderson (A) now Reg V for Reg XI.
Lt.C. C.Anderson (A) now Reg V for Liguria Region. 61A/B

Are not these two one and the same officer ? 65A

2. Reference your ACC/14005/PS of 5 September. I presume you will in due course provide a replacement in Region IX for Captain C.Noble.

R. H. Farren

R.H. FARREN
Colonel
Executive Officer

2965

/lg

Copy to: G-1 (A)
G-1B/310/1/0
G-1B/309/0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

684

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14005/PS 5th Sept.1944

SUBJECT : Public Safety Officers - Fifth Army.

TO : SCAPO AMG Fifth Army.

1. Reference is made to your letter requesting that an additional two Public Safety Officers be allotted to AMG Fifth Army.

2. It is appreciated that Public Safety Officers will be needed when large towns in the industrial north of Italy are occupied. The real difficulty with which we are faced is that there is a shortage of Public Safety Officers.

3. The authorised strength of Public Safety Officers attached to Fifth Army has been fixed at 4. Your actual strength is 8.

4. It is noted that your monthly return of strength states that Capt.F.C.Limbert is employed at the Refugee Centre in Florence. Records at this HQs show that Capt. Limbert is a Public Safety Officer attached to Fifth Army and he therefore counts on your strength. This Sub-Commission would not agree in present circumstances to his release from Public Safety duties.

5. As regards the policing of large towns no doubt arrangements have already been made to call on Public Safety Officers assigned to the Regions concerned for assistance when required.

2964

for A. E. YOUNG, Col.
Acting Director
Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

5th Sept. 1944

ACC/14005/PS

SUBJECT : Public Safety Officers for Reg. X

TO : Executive Officer (Attn. Col.Farren)

With reference to Public Safety Officers nominated for Reg. X, it is agreed that Capt BORAM (A) be transferred to Piemonte group, and be replaced by 2/lt Anderson (A) from Liguria group.

A. E. YOUNG, Col.
Acting Director
Public Safety Sub-Comm.

1531

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"TENTATIVE CEILINGS"

	C.A.C.s	PUBLIC SAFETY	PUBLIC HEALTH	PROPERTY CONTROL	LEGAL	MORALE/Pers.	MON & F.A.	AGRICULTURE	INDUSTRY	COMMERCE	LABOR	FOOD	PUBLIC WORKS	TRANSP.	FINANCE
REGION I	6	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	1	4	2	3	4
SOUTHERN REGION	19	12	3	2	10	-	(1)	5	2	4	3	10	9	17	7
REGION IV	21	11	2	3	7	-	-	3	2	1	2	6	6	4	6
REGION V	22	9	3	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	4	3	6
REGION VI	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
REGION VIII	25	10	3	1	6	(1)	(1)	2	1	1	2	9	6	4	5
REGION IX	24	8	2	1	3	(1)	(1)	3	2	1	2	9	6	4	7
REGION X	59	18 16	7	3	10	(1)	1	3	2	1	3	14	8	6	11
REGION XI	60	14 16	6	3	10	(1)	1	3	2	1	3	14	8	6	12
REGION XII	60	16	7	2	10	(1)	1	4	1	1	2	16	8	7	11
AMG 5 ARMY	10	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
AMG 8 ARMY	13	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
TOTAL	323	111	37	16	60	(5)	(3) 3	28	15	14	20	89	58	58	75
HQ ACC	-	9	19	3	8	3	2	12	15	10	11	16	15	16	4
	A 3	X		-3	A1	-8	-7	-2		A4	-3	A9	-1	A19	-3

Lu 80 a

*( ) Temporary.

1532

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TENTATIVE CEILINGS"

Appendix "C".

66f8

MON & F.A.	AGRICULTURE	INDUSTRY	COMMERCE	LABOR	FOOD	PUBLIC WORKS	TRANSP	FINANCE	TELECOMS	POSTS	TOTAL
-	1	1	3	1	4	2	3	4	-	-	30
(1)	5	2	4	3	10	9	17	7	1	1	105 (1)
-	3	2	1	2	6	6	4	6	1	-	75
-	9	-	-	1	3	4	3	6	-	-	56
-	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	18
(1)	2	1	1	2	9	6	4	5	-	-	75 (2)
(1)	3	2	1	2	9	6	4	7	1	-	79 (2)
1	3	2	1	3	14	8	6	11	1	1	146 (1)
1	3	2	1	3	14	8	6	12	1	1	147 (1)
1	4	1	1	2	16	8	7	11	1	1	148 (1)
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	24
(3) 3	20	15	14	20	89	58	88	75	6	4	917 (8)
2	12	15	10	11	16	15	16	48	8		195
-7	-2		4	-3	49	-1	419	-7	-2		

y.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2 Encl

65A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14005/PS

Tel : 478706

5 September, 1944.

SUBJECT : Fire & C.D. Officer for Region XI.

TO : Executive Officer (Attention Col. Perren).

See 64A 69A

In view of the importance of the area within Region XI it is considered advisable that an experienced officer be assigned for planning (Fire & C.D.), Region XI immediately.

It is felt that the Officer most suitable for this assignment is Major F. Brannigan (A) 0-196889, at present Fire & C.D. Officer at Headquarters, Southern Region, and it is strongly recommended that he be re-assigned forthwith to Region XI.

It is also recommended, that to fill the place of Major Brannigan in Southern Region that Capt. C. Noble (B) 279329, at present in Region I, nominated for Region IX, be assigned to Southern Region as Fire & C.D. Officer. Capt. Noble has had experience in this work in civil life, and it is felt that he can well take over in an area where the specialised nature of the duties has now been firmly laid down, to release a specialist for an area where the more detailed and professional knowledge would be more essential.

Capt. Noble is in course of being called forward from Region I for Region IX.

2351

A. E. YOUNG, Col.,
Acting Director,
Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

RP/G.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 1x005(P)

64A

D.P.S.

See65A

In view of the situation developing in the South of France and the North of Italy, I am of opinion that we shall be obliged to have an Officer (Fire - C.D) detailed for the planning stage for Region XI which is the most important Region from the Fire - C.D point of view.

I dislike doing it very much, but owing to account of the shortage of Officers, the reduced Situation in each of the Regions, I can see no other than to take Maj. Brannigan away from Southern Region - leave that entirely to the care of the Italians, with possibly a visit by Majesty and Egan and visit myself

keeping a personal eye on it.

If you agree, may I ask for the Transfer to Region VI please?

Gen Hanson.

Major

2964

5/2/44

Capt Ferrell

Can we give Southern Region a Policeman or a Scientist? Rtd.

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION

63A

INCOMING MESSAGE

4494

TO: PUBLIC SAFETY SUBCOMM HQ ACC

SIGNAL MESSAGE CENTER No: N11/05

FROM: REGIONAL PUB SAFETY REG 9 CLASSIFICATION: NONE

REFERENCE No: 101 PRECEDENCE: NONE

DATE AND TIME OF ORIGIN: SEP 1 OFFICE OF ORIGIN:

U8A
40B refer.
43B

REQUEST EXPEDITE ARRIVAL CAPT. C. NOBLE AT HQ REGION 9

ACC DIST

ACTION- P SAFETY 2

INFO- A/CC

ADM SEC

FILE 2

FLOAT

HEADQUARTERS
ESEP 1944
A. C. C.

29.9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REQUEST EXPEDITE ARRIVAL CAPT. C. NOBLE AT HQ REGION 9

ACC DIST

ACTION- P SAFETY 2

INFO- A/CC

ADM SEC

FILE 2

FLOAT

HEADQUARTERS
5 SEP 1944
A.C.C. 29.9

DATE and Time of RECEIPT SEP050330

Distribution:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 78504

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14005

624

SECRET

Headquarters,
AMG 5 Army,
APO 464, US Army.

Dear Colonel,

I trust you will pardon this intrusion on a matter which is giving me some concern, namely, the strength of P.S.Os in this Army.

At the moment, the front we are covering embraces two thirds of Italy. In the two Corps we have only one P.S.O. in each, and, you will realise, their task is just too large. In order to relieve them in the large towns another three P.S.Os are placed in centres such as Livorno and Pisa. When the P.P.S.O. is ready to take over, they move on to another large city.

If two more P.S.Os, (Captains), could be sent here - one for each Corps, it would greatly ease the position and enable us to do a job in a more satisfactory way. The matter is one of urgency as any day now, we might have to jump right to the north of the country. This will embrace the towns of Milan, Turin, Spezia, Genoa, Parma, Cremona, Medona and Verona, to mention only a few.

The two officers asked for could form part of the police teams for one of the northernmost provinces and be dropped off on arrival there. Incidentally, Major O.G. Supeene (B) left with the French and has not been replaced.

Future planning, I know, is occupying your attention and it would be well for us to know just exactly what is intended so that we may be able to fit in our pieces on the chess board and not be left unprepared in the rush up country.

Yours v. sincerely.

Walter Dorenki
Lt Col
C.P.S. A.M.G. Fifth Army

Col. Paul Kirk,
Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission,
H.Q., A.C.C.

2958

1531

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

61A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

28 August 1944

ACC/14005/PS

SUBJECT : Future Planning - Officers.

TO : Adm. Sec. 59A

Reference your 4/11/AS dated 26 Aug. 1944. 61B

Herewith lists of Public Safety Officers earmarked for Regions X, XI and XII.

PAUL G. KIRK,
Colonel, Inf.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

29:7

1553

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION

FOR REGION X

NAME	RANK	ASN	A/B	IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE	WHEN NECESSARY
Briggs C.R. xx	Lt.Col.	279393	B	Yes	
Hefford B.T.=	Major	279376	B	No	Yes
Coxhead P.E.	Major	279389	B	"	"
Goodacre T.	Major	287702	B	"	"
Baldwin E.A.	Major	0-196156	A	"	"
Borak F.A.	Capt.	0-370291	A	"	"
Crosbie A.R.	Capt.	116340	B	"	"
Bowd P.R.	Capt.	313776	B	"	"
Jones G.	Capt.	279414	B	"	"
Liddle G.H.O.	Capt.	291649	B	"	"
Anderson C ==	2/Lt.	0-1797584	A	"	"
Bellamy T.	Lt.	291635	B	"	"
Hartley R.S.	Lt.	0-497062	A	"	"
Shouse W.	Lt.	0-1796713	A	"	"
Zittel C.B.	Lt.	0-1797538	A	"	"

xx - To be RPSO
= - To be A/RPSO
== - For "Planning"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

616

...IC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION

FOR REGION X

A/B	IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE	WHEN NECESSARY	NOW IN Regional
B	Yes		V
B	No	Yes	8 Army
B	"	"	IV
B	"	"	Elta
B	"	"	IX
A	"	"	V
B	"	"	(Hospital)
B	"	"	V
B	"	"	IV
B	"	"	V
B	"	"	IX
A	"	"	V
B	"	"	VIII
A	"	"	V
A	"	"	
A	"	"	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION

FOR REGION XI

NAME	RANK	ASN	A/B	IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE	WHEN NECESSARY	NOW REQ
Kelly L.E. xx	Lt/Col.	0-114560	A	Yes	—	
Richardson G. =	Major	287757	B	Yes	Yes	
Manifold G.W.	Major	294471	B	No	"	
Bradberry D.E.	Capt.	291637	B	No	"	
Chambers S.S.T.	Capt.	214495	B	No	"	
Dawson R.J.P.	Capt.	279969	B	No	"	
Greenhough W.N.	Capt.	291643	B	No	"	
Hunter A.	Capt.	279410	B	No	"	
Marsh T.	Capt.	291653	B	No	"	
Young H.	Capt.	0-517341	B	No	"	
Shaw A.P.	Capt.	291711	B	No	"	
Anderson C.S.	1/Lt	0-4737572	B	No	"	
Clegg G.	2/Lt	0-1797436	A	No	"	
Davenport J.C.+	Lt.	0-130718	A	No	"	
Lynch S.S.	2/Lt	0-1797489	A	No	"	

xx - To be RPSO
= - To be A/RPSO
+ - For Planning

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NRD No. 785016

PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION

FOR REGION XI

	A/B	IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE	WORK NECESSARY	NOT IN Region
-114560	A	Yes	—	XI
87757	B	Yes	—	IX
94471	B	No	Yes	V
91637	B	No	"	VIII
12427	B	No	"	V
79969	B	No	"	VIII
91643	B	No	"	V
79410	B	No	"	IV
91653	B	No	"	V
-517341	B	No	"	IV
1711	B	No	"	VIII
-473757Z	B	No	"	V
-1797436	A	No	"	VIII
-130718	A	No	"	IV
-1797489	A	No	"	IV

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible] RANK LIST

FOR REGION XII

RANK	RANK	AGE	A/B	IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE	FOR OVERSEAS
Milhouse R.T.xx	Lt.Col.	28774	B	Yes	—
Fischer K.W. x	Major	0121486	A	Yes	—
Montague L	Major	282271	B	No	Yes
Salsbury E.F.	Major	0-243559	A	"	"
Saunders A.C.	Major	279320	B	"	"
Ashton L.R.	Capt.	291531	B	"	"
Brown S.W.	Capt.	313567	B	"	"
Beatty S.	Capt.	0524891	A	"	"
Decker S.D.	Capt.	0525612	A	"	"
Dowdy H.H.	Capt.	297029	B	"	"
Glaeppel T.W. xx	Capt.	291642	B	Yes	—
Godbold C.E.	Capt.	279378	B	No	Yes
Fleetwood J.B.	Capt.	279380	B	No	Yes
Lewis F.	Capt.	291660	B	No	Yes
Parker C.L.	Lt.	0521167	A	No	Yes

xx - To be ATSO
x - To be A/ATSO
xx - For Planning.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/WHO No. 785016

FOR REGIS XII

A/S	INTELLIGENCE AVAILABLE	NSC SECRETARY	NSC IF REGIS XII
B	Yes	—	XII
A	Yes	—	XII
B	No	Yes	V
A	"	"	IX
B	"	"	VIII
A	"	"	V
B	"	"	VIII
A	"	"	VIII
B	"	"	V
A	"	"	VIII
B	"	—	XII
A	Yes	Yes	XV
B	Yes	Yes	IV
A	No	Yes	IV
B	No	Yes	VIII

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11005
PA-xx exclus.
1 a
60

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
ESTABLISHMENTS BRANCH
APO 394

Esto/Aug-26 JJA/jmv

26 August 1944

MEMORANDUM:

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission.

1. The following Public Safety Officers now assigned to Region V are desired to be retained in the Region under appendix "C" (final set-up for the Region):

Major	H. Mighall	(B)
Major	G. G. Jackson	(B)
Capt.	F. C. Stiles	(A)
Capt.	T. P. Cotton	(B)
Capt.	J. H. Dodridge	(B)
Capt.	A. G. Hills	(B)
Lt.	H. R. Hanbury	(B)

2. It is desired that in selecting officers for Regions X, XI, and XII, that you give every consideration to leaving the above officers in Region V. This Region has been liberated very recently (a part has not yet been liberated), and the Regional Commissioner has combined eight Provinces into five Provincial Headquarters. The Region will, therefore, have a most difficult job when the officers who must be withdrawn are pulled out of the Region.

3. The following Public Safety Officers are available:

Capt.	Ashton, L. R.	(B)
Capt.	Bowd, P. R.	(B)
Capt.	Marsh, T.	(B)
Capt.	Liddle, G. H. Q.	(B)
Capt.	Chambers, S.S.W.	(B)

2943

JOHN J. ALBRIGHT,
Colonel, Infantry,
Establishments Officer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

4/1.1/AS

26 Aug 44

SUBJECT : Future Planning - Officers.

TO : Directors Sub-Commns, Admin Sec.

1 The present tactical situation demands that the officers earmarked numerically in Appendix "C" (attached) for Regions X, XI and XII be designated by name by you at once. This does not mean that they will be required to go forward immediately but they will be earmarked. It will however be necessary to call a small proportion of these officers forward for planning purposes in the near future.

2 The Admin Sec has been directed to furnish its list to the Dep.Executive Commissioner by the 31 Aug 44, and in this connection you are asked to furnish your list to the Admin Sec by 1200 hours 30 Aug using the following proforma.

NAME OF SUB-COMMISSION

FOR REGION X

NAME	RANK	ASN	ANB	IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE	WHEN NECESSARY
John Doe @	Major	0-000000	A	yes	yes
John Smith	Major	111111	B	No	

@ - To be Property Controller Reg. X.

FOR REGION IX
(same)

FOR REGION XII
(same)

R.A. Persell 29.8.44
R.A. PERSELL, Lt Col. Inf
for A/Head Admin Section.

Incl:- Appendix "C".

Ext: 410
RAP/ls

1547

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	CMOs	Pos	Public Health	Pro'f Control	Legal	Educn.	Mon F.A.	Agric.	Ind/Com.	Labour	Food	Public Works	Transptn	Financ
REGION I	6	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	4	2	3	4
REGION II	6	2	1	1	3	-	-	2	1	1	7	2	2	3
REGION III	14	8	2	2	5	1	1	3	3	2	7	4	2	5
REGION IV	21	7	2	1	3	1	-	3	-	1	5	6	3	4
REGION V	29	10	3	-	3	-	1	4	1	2	4	4	4	7
REGION VI	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
REGION VII	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	1	1	1
REGION VIII	29	10	3	1	5	1	1	2	2	2	5	6	4	5
REGION IX	24	8	2	1	3	1	1	3	2	2	5	6	4	7
REGION X	50	15	6	3	10	1	1	3	2	3	10	8	4	11
REGION XI	50	15	5	3	9	1	1	2	3	3	10	8	4	1
REGION XII	50	15	6	2	10	1	1	4	3	2	10	8	4	1
ROME REGION	10	6	2	4	4	1	1	1	-	2	3	3	3	6
AMG 5 ARMY	10	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	
AMG 8 ARMY	19	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
TOTAL	320	111	37	19	59	8	8	30	22	23	89	59	42	
HQ. ACC	-	9	19	3	8	3	4	12	28	11	16	15	13	

154

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix "C" to 16031/3 G-1 dated 22 June 44.-

Hon F.A.	Agric.	Ind/Com.	Labour	Food	Public Works	Treasury	Finance	Telecom	Posts.	TOTAL	Percentage
-	1	3	1	4	2	3	4	-	-	29	3
-	2	1	1	7	2	2	3	-	-	51	3
1	3	3	2	7	4	2	5	1	1	61	6
-	3	-	1	5	6	3	4	1	-	58	6
1	4	1	2	4	4	4	7	-	-	72	8
-	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	15	2
-	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	-	-	20	2
1	2	2	2	5	6	4	5	-	-	76	9
1	3	2	2	5	6	4	7	1	-	70	8
1	3	2	3	10	8	4	11	1	1	129	14
1	3	2	3	10	8	4	12	1	1	128	14
1	2	3	3	10	8	4	11	1	1	129	14
1	4	3	2	10	8	4	11	1	1	48	6
1	1	-	2	3	3	3	6	1	1	21	2
-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	25	3
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	912	100
8	30	22	23	50	59	42	52	7	5	197	-
3	12	28	11	16	15	13	18	8	8		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14005/PS

14 August 1944

SUBJECT : Officer Personnel.

TO : Establishment Branch (Attn.Col.Farren)

The following is a consolidated list of Public Safety Officers who have been recommended for release from Public Safety, and have not yet been re-assigned:

2nd Lt.	Anderson, C.	A	0-1797584	Region 2
Major	Shepherd, K.C.	B	161186	Region 4
~~Capt.~~	~~Comstock, S.D.~~	~~A~~	~~0-475871~~	~~Region 4~~
~~Capt.~~	~~Monson~~	~~A~~	~~0-449760~~	~~Region 4~~
Major	Battersby, A.W.	B	118195	Region 4
L/Cdr.	Gillain H.	A	U.S.N.	Region 5
Major	Reilly, H.V.	A	0-524473	Region 5
Major.	Jackson, C.C.	B	142877	Region 5
Capt.	Decker, S.D.	A	0-525612	Region 5
~~Lt.~~	~~Marinkov, C.M.~~	~~A~~	~~0-1797681~~	~~Region 5~~
2/Lt.	De Gaetano	A	0-1309177	Region 5
Capt.	Jefferson, A.K.	B	134284	Region 8
Lt.	Arndt, E.	A	0-108632	Region 8
2/Lt	O'Neil, W.J.	A	0-1797517	Region 8

PAUL G. KIRK,
Colonel, Inf.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission

Copy to: Establishment Officer (A)

BP/hgd

55A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081
Exc : 489

10 August 1944

ACC/14005/PS

SUBJECT : Public Safety Personnel

TO : Manpower and Reorganization Committee

55C

1. Pursuant to instructions contained in letter G-1 B/55/1/A dated 9 August, the following information with special reference to paragraph 3 thereof is submitted:-

a) Amalgamation with other sub-commissions and branches is not considered desirable or feasible.

b) i. The transfer of Prison Administration to the Legal Sub-Commission on the ground that the Ministry of Grace and Justice is responsible therefor in the Italian system of government had been earlier proposed; but was not favorably received.

ii. Fire and Civil Defence is the most static of the Public Safety functions. AFHQ has very recently advocated that the number of officers assigned for this purpose within the Sub-Commission should be increased. From a practical point of view, this is not considered advisable.

c) The substitution of Italian personnel for any of the present Allied personnel is deemed to be highly undesirable.

d) All of the Allied personnel assigned to the Sub-Commission perform essential duties. No reduction can be made without serious impairment of the performance of assigned duties and responsibilities.

2. Eight officers at present are employed in the Sub-Commission. All officers perform multiple duties; and their functions are as indicated:-

Col. Paul G. Kirk	(A)	Director Sub-Commission
Col. Martin H. Mahoney	(A)	General supervision of operations and administration of Carabinieri Reali and Guardia di Finanza
Lt.Col.A.F. Wilcox	(E)	General supervision of operations and administration of Agents of Public Security, and executive officer of Sub-Commission
[illegible]	(E)	General supervision of Fire and Civil De-

2949

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

officers assigned for this purpose within the Sub-Commission should be increased. From a practical point of view, this is not considered advisable.

c) The substitution of Italian personnel for any of the present Allied personnel is deemed to be highly undesirable.

d) All of the Allied personnel assigned to the Sub-Commission performs essential duties. No reduction can be made without serious impairment of the performance of assigned duties and responsibilities.

2. Eight officers at present are employed in the Sub-Commission. All officers perform multiple duties; and their functions are as indicated:

Col. Paul G. Kirk	(A)	Director Sub-Commission
Col. Martin H. Meaney	(A)	General supervision of operations and administration of Carabinieri Reali and Guardia di Finanza
Lt.Col.A.F. Wilcox	(F)	General supervision of operations and administration of Agents of Public Security and executive officer of Sub-Commission
Major G.H.L. Mason	(F)	General supervision of Fire and Civil Defense measures with special reference to AMG, F.A.D. directive
Major F.L. Wilson	(B)	Supervision of prison administration
Major E.C. Ballenger	(B)	In charge of all forms of licenses, registration, permits, and passes. Collaborates with Petroleum Section of AMG.
Capt. O.C.A.Montroisani	(A)	Maintains daily liaison with all Italian Agencies with which this sub-commission deals. Attends and interprets at conferences when highly confidential matters are discussed. His work, while general and varied, is invaluable to the smooth running of the operation of the sub-commission
Capt. E. Powell	(B)	In charge of office administration.

/Enlisted

2949

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. Enlisted men and other ranks at present employed have the functions indicated:-

S/Sgt. M.M. McLennan	(B)	Chief Clerk
Cpl. E. Robinson	(B)	Asst. Chief Clerk and I/C Registry
T/Cpl. J.G. Lisberg	(B)	Registry and Filing Clerk
T/5 G. Marinelli	(A)	Sub-Commission's Translators Pool
T/5 M. Diaz	(A)	Typist

Paul G. Kirk

PAUL G. KIRK
Colonel, Infantry
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission

2948

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3(b)(1) NLS 82-501/2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1 1/152/AS

1400 S

Ext: 608
CSO/mb

555

SUBJECT : Meeting on 10 Aug.

TO : All Admin Sub-Comms.

1 The A/Head Admin Section will hold the meeting usually held on Fridays, tomorrow Thursday at 1700 hrs.

555c

2 He proposes to discuss the matters raised in letter G-13/35/1/A dated 9 Aug attached.

R.R.CRICHTON, Col
CSO Admin Section.

ADMIN SEC
9 Aug 44.

2947

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

Pub Safety 14005 29th Inf

ACTION: ROME AIKA FOR ACC FOR G2L ALBRIGHT

ACC FOGGIA F CYPHER

FX/2

AUG 10114/53

HEADQUARTERS 17 AUG 1944 A. C. C.

51/12

CONFIDENTIAL

NOTE

FROM TEMPSLEY. SUBJECT IS ESTABLISHING PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION. MANIFOLD NO LONGER CAMPGAIGNS. BRANIGAN FOR OFFICER AND DALEY FRISCO NOT AVAILABLE FOR POLICE WORK AND OF FOUR STATES COULD WELL BE MOVED FORWARD NOW. REQUEST THESE THREE OFFICERS BE EMPLACED IN ESTABLISHMENT BY THREE GOOD POLICE OFFICERS.

ACC DIST

ACTION - Int Offr (2)
INFO - A/CC
G-2(A)
G-1(B)
Pub Safety
File (2)
Plot

NB

Col Farren spoke to me re above signal on 12th Aug 43.

Lt Cocks (B) to replace Major Manifold

Lt Tovo (P) to replace Major Watts

Major Brannegan & Capt Daley to stay } HQ

2946

CONFIDENTIAL

AUG 1216/53

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 472708

CONFIDENTIAL

ACC/14005/PS

10 August, 1944.

SUBJECT : Public Safety Personnel.

TO : Col. Albright,
Establishment Branch, R.C. & M.G.
Section A.C.C.

1. With regard to the plan for consolidating Regions 2, 3 and 7, it is understood that the proposed establishment for the Regional Headquarters of Public Safety is :

Lt. Col.	C.T.	Francis	(B)
Major	F.	Brannigan	(A)
Major	A.	Watts	(E)
Capt.	G.R.	Daley	(E)

2. Major Brannigan and Capt. Daley are specialist officers; the former being in charge of Fire & Civil Defence and the latter in charge of Prisons.

3. Major Watts is not a Public Safety Officer, and has never acted as such. He has had no experience of police work in civil life, being a journalist.

4. The proposed establishment means that the Regional Public Safety Officer will have no qualified police officer to assist him.

5. It is recommended that an experienced police officer be allocated to the Regional Headquarters in lieu of, or in addition to, Major A. Watts. Lieut. L. Toes, who has worked under Lt. Col. Francis at Regional Headquarters for the past six months is eminently suitable for the position.

PAUL G. KIRK
Colonel Infantry,
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

AFW/G.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL.

P. Safety 5*
6621

HEADQUARTERS
REGION 3, ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394, U.S. ARMY

10005

7 August 1944

HEADQUARTERS 8 AUG 1944 A.C.C.

PS/2.1

SUBJECT: Officer Personnel.

TO : HQ. ACC. Public Safety Sub-Commission.

1. I have had an opportunity of ~~seen~~ SEEING the minutes of the conference at Region 3 Headquarters on 4th August 1944, which was called to discuss the possibility of consolidating Regions 2 and 7 with Region 3. I notice that no Public Safety Officer was present at this meeting.

2. This morning Regional Commissioner of Region 3 had a staff conference for the purpose of apprising Chiefs of Sections of the proposals and allotment of officer personnel.

3. According to the written statement which was produced for information, the Headquarters Establishment for the Public Safety Division of the combined Regions consists of 4 officers,

viz:	Lt. Col.	C.T. FRANCIS	(B)
	Major	F. BRANNIGAN	(A)
	Major	A. WATTS	(B)
	Capt.	G.R. DALEY	(B)

This is just impossible.

4. The three officers allotted to me are Specialist Officers, all of whom are most capable and efficient officers in their respective spheres.

Major Brannigan is Regional Fire and Civil Defence Officer and in civil life in the New York Fire Service.

Major Watts is Regional Security Officer and has never been a Public Safety Officer as far as your HQ. is concerned - in civil life he is a journalist.

Capt. Daley is Regional Prisons Officer - in civil life in the Prisons Service.

5. It will be seen that not one has any police experience and that Lieut. Toes who is a Police Officer and at present attached to this Region, is omitted from the list.

...../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. I feel that this matter should be brought to your notice as it will be impossible to effectively carry on with the personnel allotted. Naples Commune is still AMG territory and the general conditions in this Region are too well known to require emphasis.

7. If I am the only Police Officer in the new Regional HQ. I visualise being confined to office work entirely without the remotest chance of being able to get out to visit the posts established throughout the Region.

8. I wish you would take this matter up while there is yet time as I feel this establishment must have been fixed without your knowledge.

C.T. FRANCIS
Lieut. Colonel, G.L.,
Regional Public Safety Officer.

CTF/tp.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY Only 0 14005. 51A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

See ↓

Tel: 47[illegible]

7 August, 1944.

ACC/14005/1/PS

SUBJECT : Public Safety Personnel.

TO : Regional Public Safety Officer,
Region 4.

1. It is understood that application has been made to release Major A.T. Battersby from the staff of Public Safety, Region 4, for other duties.

See 14005/1

2. Reference is made to your letter 3149/4 dated 13th July 1944 in which you stated you needed additional staff.

(a) to take charge of Fire & Civil Defence

(b) to cope with the large accumulation of prisoners

(c) to screen undesirable police officials

(d) to supervise the Finance Guards

(e) to deal with 4000 CC.RR.

3. It is pointed out that the following Public Safety officers will shortly be withdrawn from Region IV for forward areas :-

Major T. Collins

Capt. L. Tompkins

Capt. I. Greenhill.

4. In order to decide whether or not Major Battersby may be released without detriment to Public Safety requirements, will you please state your minimum needs (on the basis of the turn-over of territory to the Italian Government which will take place on 15th August 1944).

(a) For Region IV H.Q. Staff

(b) For Rome City

(c) For Provinces.

The list should specify the officers allotted to the various posts.

2942

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. The distribution of Public Safety Officers in Region IV according to records at this Headquarters is given on the attached list.

6. The authorised strength for Region IV when it comes entirely under Italian Government jurisdiction will be :-

Rome City	Region A	Total
6	7	13

PAUL G. KIRK
Colonel Infantry
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

AFW/G.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ROME REGION

Name	Grade	A/B	Position			Location
POLLOCK, J.R.	Lt. Col.	B	OPS			
BATTERSBY, A.W.	Major	B	DOPS			
COLLINS, W.	Major	B	SCAPO			
TOMPKINS, L.	Capt.	B	CAPO	(West)		
DAVENPORT	Lt.	A	A/CAPO	(West)		
HOPKINS	Capt.	B	CAPO	(East)		
WILSON, W.	Capt.	B	Admin. Officer			
BAKER, A.E.	Capt.	B	Passes and Permits			
GREENHILL, L.	Capt.	B	C & D.			
FREEMAN, H.	Capt.	A	Prisons.			
ZITTLI	Lt.	A	CAPO			
BROWN, A.J.	Capt.	B	Fire			
ARNOLD, J.S.	Lt. Col.	A	PFSO	Acc	X	Rome Prov.
COXHEAD, P.E.	Major	B	PSO			" "
JONES, C.	Capt.	B	PSO			" "
FLEETWOOD, J.B.	Capt.	B	PSO			" "
BACHMAN	Capt.	A	FIRE	H.Q.		
ROHLFSCHER, F.F.	Capt.	A	PFSO	Acc	X	Littoria
SCAIFE, F.	Capt.	B	PSO			"
GOGAN, J.R.K.	Capt.	A	PSO	Acc	X	Frosinone
MASON, L.J.	Capt.	A	PSO			"
KANE, J.	Capt.	B	PPSO			Viterbo
BOLT	Capt.	B				2940
SHEPHERD, K.C.	Major	B	PPSO			Rieti
COMSTOCK, O.D.	Capt.	A	PSO			"
LYNCH, J.J.	2nd.Lt.	A	PSO			"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name	Grade	A/E	Position	Location
GODBOLD, C.E.	Capt.	B	PSO	Perugia
HOWARD	Lt. Col.	B	PSO	"
SHOVEN, V.	1st Lt.	A	Reg.Mil.Officer acting as Prov. Police Officer	"
BEAN, S.	Capt.	B	PPSO	Terni
HUNTER, A.	Capt.	B	PSO	"
YOUNG, H.	Capt.	A	PSO	"

a.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN By T85016

5-A

HEAD QUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14005/PS

Tel : 478708

SUBJECT : War Establishment (British)

8 August, 1944.

TO : Admin. Section.

1. With reference to the proposed War Establishment for British officers in the Public Safety Sub-Commission, it is considered

(a) The W.D. proposal of 1 Colonel and 2 Lieut.Colonels is adequate.

(b) An additional staff of 2 Majors is required.

2. This total of 1 Colonel, 2 Lieut. Colonels and 2 Majors is based on the assumption that an equal number of U.S. Officers are attached to the Sub-Commission.

PAUL C. KIRK
Colonel Inf.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

ASF/2.

2938

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSC No. 785016

Public Safety Sub-Committee											
Deputy Director				1						1	
S.O.1 C.A.					2	2					
S.O.2 C.A.							1				
S.O.3 C.A.								-		-	
Staff Lieut. C.A.											

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4/14/AS

Aug 44

SUBJECT : War Establishments.

TO : All Admin Sub-Comsn.

The War Office is proposing a fixed WE for British personnel of HQ ACC With a definite establishment for each Section and Sub-Comsn. It has made precise suggestions of numbers down to the rank of Lt Col and these are shewn on the left hand side of the red line on the attached enclosure. The figures on the right hand side of the red line have been completed by G-1 (B) to show the British personnel of the appropriate ranks at present employed. + Shows read 3 Majors

Your comments are required
a on the WD proposals down to Lt Col
b as to the British Staff (Majors to Lieutenants) required.

As the second question is theoretical the figures shewn to the right of the red line may be ignored.

You will base your comments on the assumption that you have an equal numbers of US officers at all levels.

2930

S.H. WHITE, Lt Col
For CSO Admin Sec.

Ext: 469
SHW/wb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

48A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel. 475708

2 August, 1944

ACC/14005/76

SUBJECT : Future Planning Regional Strength.

TO : Admin. Section.

473

1. Reference ESTO/Jul-30, dated 30 July, 1944, "Subject-Future Planning Regional Strength"

2. It is recommended that the establishment of Public Safety Officers in Regions I and VI be as shown in Appendix "C" referred to.

3. The names of the Officers to remain will be:

Reg. I Lt.Col. R.A.Snook (A) 0-267119
Capt. J.T.Manuel (B) 279376

Reg. VI Capt. J.E. Hughes (A) 0-186303
Capt. C. Hayes (B) 37332. 2935

4. It is notified for information that Reg. VI is already down to this establishment.

In Reg. I the following Public Safety Officers become surplus :

Major. H.T.Hanbury (A) 0-243519
Capt. C.Noble (B) 279323.

The latter has been nominated for Reg. IX and was called forward, but his departure was postponed owing to his duties in connection with the collection of the grain in Sicily.

for PAUL S. KIRK,
Colonel, Inf.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

BP/hgd

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION

Suspense _____

Date 1 Aug 1944

FROM		TO	FROM		TO
	Chief Staff Officer			Patriots Branch	
	Secretary General			Security Branch	
	Archivist			Establishments Branch	
✓	Admin Section			Director	
	Interior			Executive Officer (A)	
	Public Safety	✓		Executive Officer (B)	
	Public Health			G-1 (A)	
	Property Control			G-1 (B)	
	Legal			G-4 (A)	
	Education			G-4 (B)	
	Monuments & Fine Arts			H.Q. Comdt	
	Economic Section			Adjutant	
	Agriculture			Message Center	
	Commerce			Orders & Bulletins	
	Finance			2675 Regt	
	Food			Political Section	
	Industry			Navy	
	Labor			Army	
	Mining Division			Air	
	Public Works & Utilities			Communications	
	Requisition Division			Civil Censorship Group	
	Shipping			W. M. D. & P. O. W.	
	Transportation			Public Relations Branch	
	R.C. & M.G. Section			U.N.R.R.A.	
	P.A. to Executive Commissioner				
	Civil Affairs Branch				
	Information Division				
	Liaison Division				
	I. & D.P. S.C.				
	Italian Refugees Branch				

FOR

Signature
Remarks/Recommendation ✓
Information
Approval/Disposal
Appropriate Action ✓
Investigation & Report
Dispatch

REMARKS May this Section have your Comments and any changes by 1800 Hours 4 Aug. 1944

Penrose

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

478

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

JJA/jmv

EsTO/Jul-30 30 July 1944

MEMORANDUM :

TO : Vice President - Economic Section .
Vice President - Administrative Section.

45A/B

1. Request that you have Directors of your Sub-Commissions review appendix "C" to 16031/3/G-1, dated 22 June 44, subject: "Future Planning Regional Strength", with reference to the number of officers required by each Sub-Commission in Regions I and VI under this appendix. It will be necessary sometime between August 15th and August 30th to drop Regional Strength of the above Regions to the approximate strength shown in appendix "C". Conditions and commitments of Sub-Commissions may now be different from those existing on 22 June.

2. It is planned to have a meeting of the Regional Commissioners of Regions I and VI about 7August. It will be of great assistance to the Establishments Branch if I could have, by not later that 6 August, the numbers and names, if possible, of the officers of your Sub-Commissions who will be required in Regions I and VI on and after 15 August.

2935

JOHN J. ALBRIGHT,
Colonel,Infantry,
Establishments Officer.

cc: Executive Commissioner
Col. Farren.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14005
46A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
AFO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

3

31 Jul 44

A/1.1/AS

SUBJECT : Assignments - Officers.

TO : Establishments Officer.

1 Your Estb Jul -29 has been considered by Directors of the Admin Section Sub-Commissions who make the following comments thereon.

Property Control, Education, Monuments, FAA } No comments.

Public Health — The officer shown against Foggia will after Major HUNT has been reposted, have to be found from those at present on the strength of Est V.

Public Safety — Have no comment on the actual numbers but group their activities rather differently, as follows:
Naples and Benevento 3 (inc 2 for Naples City).
Salerno and Avellino 1
When the officer at Salerno can be relieved the distribution would be for Naples, Benevento, Avellino and Salerno 3 (inc 2 for Naples City).

Legal — The minimum number of officers required in ten (10) Zones remains and proposed distribution are set forth in AAI/4023/2/L of 29 Jul which is attached in original.

2 I concur in these remarks but would remind you that the Acting Chief Commissioner has directed that Reggio should be substituted for Gaeta.

Lt Col GSC

C.R.U[illegible], Col.
A/Head, Adm Sec

2932

Copy to: Public Health.
Public Safety.
Legal.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSD No. 785016

P.B. 4.
USA
14005

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

30 Jul.44

4/1.2/ AC.

SUBJECT : Appendix " C " to 1603/3 C.2 . D/22 Jun 44.

TO : Directors, Sub Commsns, Admin Sec.

Attached herewith is a copy of Appx " C" to 1603 / 3 C.1 458
D/22 Jun 44, Subject- " Future Planning- Regional Strengths, which was referred to at the Vice President's Meeting on 26 Jul.44.

R.A. Yarnell
Lt Col. Infantry
for A/ Hd, Admin Sec.

RAY/ gal.

2931

1570

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

45B

	USDA	HEW	Public Health	Energy, Interior	Legal	Treasury	Int'l Dev.	Labor	Defense	Commerce	Transp.	Public Affairs	Treasury
REGION I	6	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	4	2	3
REGION IX	6	2	1	1	3	-	-	2	1	1	7	2	2
REGION XI	14	6	2	2	5	1	1	3	3	2	7	4	2
REGION IV	21	7	2	1	3	1	-	3	-	1	5	6	3
REGION V.	29	10	3	-	3	-	1	4	1	2	4	4	4
REGION VI.	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	1
REGION VII.	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	1	1
REGION VIII	9	10	3	1	5	1	1	2	2	2	5	6	4
REGION IX.	8	3	2	1	3	1	1	3	2	2	5	6	4
REGION X.	50	15	6	3	10	1	1	3	2	3	10	8	4
REGION XI.	50	15	5	3	9	1	1	2	3	3	10	6	4
REGION XII	50	15	6	2	10	1	1	4	3	2	10	6	4
FOUR REGIONS	10	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	3	3	3
AND 5 AREAS	10	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
AND 8 AREAS	13	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
TOTAL	320	111	37	19	59	6	6	30	22	23	80	59	42
NO. A.C.C.	-	9	19	3	0	3	4	12	26	11	16	15	13

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/WNP No. 785016

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
-	-	2	1	1	7	2	3	3	-	-	16	3
1	1	3	3	3	7	4	2	5	1	1	6	6
1	-	3	-	1	5	6	3	4	1	-	5	4
-	1	4	1	2	4	4	4	7	-	-	7	2
-	-	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	1
-	-	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	-	-	2	1
1	1	2	2	2	5	6	4	5	-	-	7	2
1	1	5	2	2	5	6	4	7	1	-	7	2
1	1	3	2	3	10	6	8	11	1	1	1	14
1	1	2	3	3	10	6	4	10	1	1	1	13
1	1	2	3	2	10	6	5	11	1	1	1	13
1	1	1	-	2	3	3	3	6	1	1	1	6
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	2	2
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	2	2
8	6	30	22	23	26	59	42	52	7	3	112	38
3	4	12	8	11	14	15	13	18	5		97	-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSD No. 785016

L/LA/AG

SUBJECT : Regional Establishments.

TO : All Admin Sub-Comms.

1 NCSG's proposals for the ultimate distribution of the staff based on the assumption is possible is as follows :

	REGION												
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	Sta
ADMIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGAL	1	3	5	3	4	3	1	-	5	3	10	9	10
LITIGIR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAFETY	2	2	6	7	6	10	2	2	10	8	15	15	15
HEALTH	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	-	3	2	6	5	6
EDUC	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
PROPERTY	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	1	2
MPAA	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1

2 There are proposals which it will be possible to modify at a later stage if a change in which the proposed distribution of your field personnel is unsatisfactory with you plan you suggest.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND 50 185016

To: Public Safety

26 June 44

44805/PS

44A

mate distribution of the Staff based on the assumption that an increase of strength of ASC will be

REGION													
HQMG	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	Army	Army	Total	Headquarters	TOTAL
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
4	3	1	-	5	3	10	9	10	1	1	57	8	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
6	10	2	2	10	8	15	15	15	4	5	111	9	120
2	3	1	1	3	2	6	5	6	1	1	37	19	56
1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	8	3	11
4	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	2	-	-	19	3	22
1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	6	4	12
											242	58	320

will be possible to modify at a later stage if a change is found desirable. If there is any point of your field personnel is unsatisfactory will you please say what alteration in your distribution

R.R. CRIDER, Colonel.
for VP Adm Section.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL 14005 1B

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

43A

A/2627/AS 22 June 44

SUBJECT : Regional Planning - Region IX/XII.

TO : All Admin Sub-Commns. (Interior for info only).

Ans on 438

1 It is proposed to organise now, Regions IX and XII. The double staff will at first be employed in Region IX, that part destined eventually for Region XII will be known as Region IX/XII and will be called forward to Region XII when required.

2 The staff required is as follows:

	SAFETY	LEGAL	HEALTH	PROPERTY	EDUCATION	WELFARE R. & A
IX	6	3	2	1	1	1
XII	6	3	2	3	1	1

3 Sub-Commissions will submit by return the names and present functions of the officers they recommend for these Regions.

4 A list of officers who are stated to have studied these Regions particularly is appended. Sub-Commissions are requested to utilise in completing their teams as many of these officers as they can.

R.E.CRIPPS, Colonel,
for CC Adm Section.

CONFIDENTIAL

2928

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

ETOUSA HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/11005/PS

22nd June, 1944

SUBJECT : Regional Planning Region IX and XII

TO : V.P. Admin. Section.

1. Reference is made to your Confidential Memorandum 4/202/HS of today's date.

2. The officers recommended for Public Safety duties in Regions IX and XII are:

			Public S.Officer		Region
+	Lt.Col.E.J.BYE	(B) 279390	"	"	5
+	Lt.Col.J.S.Arnold	(A) 0245277	"	"	5
+	Major J.J.Beer	(B) 185900	"	"	3
+	Major A.G.P.May	(B) 57001	"	"	3
+	Major R.Mitchell	(B) 294472	"	"	5
+	Major W.E.Collins	(B) 294468	"	"	Rome
+	Capt.H.Beckman	(A) 0526400	"	"	4
+	Capt.E.L.Chaney	(A) 0374344	"	"	I
+	Capt.L.A.Tompkins	(B) 291775	"	"	Rome
+	Capt.F.W.M.Greenhill	(B) 291709	"	"	Rome
+	Capt.L.A.W.Addings	(B) 279405	"	"	7
+	Capt.M.H.Scott	(A) 0522206	"	"	2
+	Capt.C.Noble	(B) 279323	"	"	I
+	Capt.R.C.Bond	(B) 279374	"	"	I
+	Capt.T.T.Willis	(B) 294824	"	"	4
+	Capt.A.J.Brown	(B) 279386	"	"	Rome

+ Those eight officers are earmarked for Region XII when activated.

3. It has not been possible to include more than four officers who were shown on the list as having studied the Region.

PAUL G. KIRK,
Colonel, Inf.
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

APW/hgd

2927

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio for action/information

C.P.S.....

D.C.J.S.....

X Ex. Officer.....

X Police.....

X Prisons.....

X Fire & C.D.....

X Regn. & Licensing.....

Adm. Officer.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

J 5 7 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET & URGENT

NEAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
Administrative Section

14005/PS

424

NWC/hrt

4/14/AS

13 June 1944

SUBJECT: Future Planning Regional Strengths.

TO : Executive Commissioner.

1. Reference your 16031/3/01 dated the 12th of June 1944.

2. Attached as Appendix "A" is the recommended strengths of Sub-commissions for Regions 1-12 and Army AHQs. From this it will be seen that there are two main observations to be made.

(a) LEGAL. It is not considered that the Legal Sub-commission can function satisfactorily under its present obligations unless their ceiling is increased and it is recommended that this be done. It was always understood that the ceiling of 61 officers, Legal Sub-commission, was up to the Rimini-Pisa Line. The territory to be taken over is more densely populated and includes a number of very large cities.

(b) PUBLIC SAFETY. ~~According to~~ Appendix "C" of your 16031/3/01 shows 120 police officers in the field as the total ceiling for Public Safety Sub-commission. This makes no provision for Headquarters staff of 9 officers. It is therefore recommended that an increase of 9 officers to the Public Safety Sub-commission should be made. If, however, this is considered impossible, the necessary numbers to provide for the Headquarters staff will have to be made by the reduction of officers from Regions 10, 11, 12.

3. Attached are copies of comments of the directors of Legal and Public Safety Sub-commissions for your information. In the absence of the Vice President on duty this date, this letter is forwarded unseen by him in view of the fact that the matter is urgent. Nominal rolls of the officers to be transferred to the new Regions are in course of compilation and will be forwarded as soon as possible.

R. H. Crippen
STANGATE
VP Admin Section

cc: Legal Sub-com
Public Safety Sub-com

2926

1578

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REGION	P.S.	P.W.	P.C.	Legal	Educ	MCA & A	Interior	Admin Staff	Remarks
I	2	1	1	1	0	0	-	-	
II	2	1	1	3	0	0	-	-	
III	8	2	2	8	1	1	-	-	
IV	7	2	1	3	1	0	-	-	
V	10	3	0	5	0	1	-	-	
VI	2	1	0	1	0	0	-	-	
VII	2	1	0	1	0	0	-	-	
VIII	10	3	1	5	1	1	-	-	
IX	8	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	
X	18	5	3	20	1	1	-	-	
XI	17	5	3	20	1	1	-	-	
XII	18	5	2	20	1	1	-	-	
R.R.	6	2	3	4	1	1	-	-	
5 Ay.	5	2	0	1	0	0	-	-	
8 Ay.	5	2	0	1	0	0	-	-	
Total	120	39	18	96	8	8			
FS	9	10	4	8	3	4	7 (-2)	5	
Total	129	56	22	104	11	12	7	5	
Ceiling	120	56	22	61	11	12	7	5	
Add'l Reqs.	9	0	0	43	0	0	-	-	

/ CMC officer as inspect

* Depends on provision

5989

1530

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appx "A" to A[illegible]/AS dated 13 June [illegible]

W 24

[illegible]	Adm. & A	Interior	Admin Staff.	Remarks.
A	0	-	-	
	0	-	-	
	1	-	-	
	0	-	-	
	1	-	-	
A	1	-	-	
	1	-	-	
	1	-	-	
	1	-	-	
	1	-	-	
	1	-	-	
	0	-	-	
	0	-	-	
	8			
	4	7 (-2)	5	
	12	7	5	
	12	7	5	
	0	-	-	

* CNE officer of EA will act as inspector for these Regions.

• Depends on decision as to provision for EA Staff.

6295

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 41A

REAR HEAD-QUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

ACC/14005/PS. 14 June 1944.

SUBJECT : Distribution of Public Safety Officers.

TO : Establishments Officer, RC & MG Section,
A.C.C., H.Q.

40B + 41B.

1. In accordance with your request today the attached list indicates a tentative redistribution of Public Safety Officers on the following basis:-

Region	I	2
"	II	2
"	III	8
"	IV	7
-	None	6
Region	V	10
"	VI	2
"	VII	2
"	VIII	10
"	IX	8
"	X	18
"	XI	17
"	XII	18
Fifth Army		5
Eighth Army		5
HQ Public Safety Sub-Com.		9
TOTAL -		129.

PAUL G. KIRK,
Colonel Inf.,
Chief Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

PJW/lg.

Copy to: File 14001/1/PS.

2924

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

46

HQ. PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION

Col.	P.G. KIRK	A
Col.	M.H. MEANEY	A
It.Col.	A.F. WILCOX	B
Major	G.H.L. MASON	B
Major	F.J. WILSON	B
Major	W.C. BALLANCE	B
Capt.	B.R. POWELL	B
Capt.	O.G.A. MASTROIANNI	A
Lieut.	C.S. ANDERSON	A

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File

40A

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

13 June 1944

ACC/14005/PS

SUBJECT: Redistribution of Public Safety Personnel

TO : Vice President, Admin. Section.

40B

1. The attached list indicates a tentative redistribution of Public Safety personnel in accordance with the allocation suggested by RC & MGSection.

2. It is noted that the proposed allocation makes no provision for Eq. Public Safety Sub-Commissions but it is assumed that provision therefor will be made at the present authorized strength. If in fact it is intended that the proposed allocation should exhaust the authorized strength for Public Safety personnel the numbers for Regions X, XI, and XII should be reduced to 14, 14, and 16 respectively to compensate therefor on the basis that they will be the last regions to be occupied and provision for them can be made in due course.

3. As to the proposed allocations in its other aspects it is felt that no useful purpose would be served by comment at this time since it has not been made known when or under what conditions of government the redistribution will be made effective. Certainty exists only as to those regions which have been turned over to the Italian government for administration and as to these the proposed allocation is considered adequate.

PAUL G. KIRK,
Colonel, Infantry,
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

Copy to: File 14004/1/PS.

2922

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

40B

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

PROPOSED DISTRIBUTION OF PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS
REGIONS I to 12 and 5th & 8th ARMIES

REGION I

Rank	Name	A/B	Present Location	Total
Lt.Col.	R.A.Smook	A	Reg. 1	
Capt.	J.T.Manuel	B	"	
				2

REGION II

Lt.Col.	L.E.Kelly	A	Reg. 2	
Capt.	M.H.Scott	A	"	
				2

REGION III

Lt.Col.	C.L.Francis	B	Reg. 3	
Major	F.Brannigan	A	"	
Major	F.Green	B	"	
Capt.	M.F.Euremberg	A	"	
Capt.	G.R.Daley	B	"	
Capt.	J.Madill	B	"	
Capt.	E.A.Baldwin	A	"	
Lt.	L.Toon	B	"	

2921

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Region IV

Rank	Name	A/B	Present Location	Total
Lt.Col.	M.T.Millhouse	B	Reg. 4	
Major	K.W.Fischer	A	"	
Major	P.E.Coxhead	B	"	
Capt.	M.Young	A	"	
Capt.	S.Bean	B	"	
Capt.	A.R.Crosbie	B	"	
Lieut.	J.J.Lynch	A	"	7

Region [illegible]

Lt.Col.	J.R.Pollock	B	C.A.S.	
Major	A.C.Saunders	B	"	
Capt.	R.Freeman	A	"	
Capt.	A.E.Baker	B	"	
Lieut.	C.L.Farber	A	"	
Lieut.	C.B.Zittel	A	"	6

Region V

Lt.Col.	S.Pickering	B	Reg.V	
Major	G.C.Jackson	B	"	
Major	T.G.Mackenzie	B	"	
Capt.	F.A.Borak	A	"	
Capt.	T.P.Colton	B	"	
Capt.	A.A.Grunitz	A	"	
1/Lieut.	G.S.Anderson	A	"	
Lieut	L.Bernard	A	"	
Lieut.	E.F.Cocks	B	"	2926

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Region V(cont.)

Rank	Name	A/B	Present location	Total
Lieut.	F.C.Stiles	A	Reg. V	
				10

Region VI

Capt.	J.Hughes	A	Reg. VI	
Capt.	C.Hayes	B	"	
				2

Region VII

Capt.	R.H.Hobbs	B	Reg. VII	
Capt.	L.A.E.Eddings	B	"	
				2

Region VIII

Lt.Col.	A.Rowlenson	B	Reg. VIII	
Major	D.F.Stephens	B	"	
Major	W.A.Moody	B	"	
Capt.	S.Beatty	B	(Reg. V)	
Capt.	D.E.Bradberry	B	(Reg. VI)	
Capt.	O.H.Mathis	A	(Reg. V)	
Capt.	G.H.O.Liddle	B	(Reg. V)	
Capt.	A.W.MacDougall	A	(Reg. III)	
2/Lieut.	W.J.O'Neill	A	(Reg. II)	
Lieut.	J.J.Guarino	A	(Reg. III)	
				10

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Region IX

Rank	Name	A/D	Present location	Total
Lt.Col.	R.Howard	B	(Reg. IV)	
Major	G.Richardson	B	(Reg. VII)	
Major	F.P.Lackman	A	(Reg. III)	
Capt.	E.W.Hanbury	A	(Reg. I)	
Capt.	C.Noble	B	(Reg. I)	
Capt.	H.H.Dawdy	B	(Reg. III)	
Capt.	G.Jones	B	(Reg. IV)	
Capt.	T.Marsh	B	(Reg. V)	

Region X

Lt.Col.	C.R.Briggs	B	(Reg. V)	
Major	W.E.Collins	B	(U.S.S.)	
Major	H.S.Gould	B	(Reg. I)	
Major	N.Mijhall	B	(Reg. V)	
Capt.	W.Gordan	A	(Reg. III)	
Capt.	J.R.K.Cowan	A	(Reg. IV)	
Capt.	W.L.Wilson	B	(C.A.S.)	
Capt.	E.L.Chaney	A	(Reg. I)	
Capt.	G.W.Brown	B	(Reg. III)	
Capt.	H.F.Strand	B	(Reg. II)	
Capt.	A.B.Mack	B	(V Army)	
Capt.	D.J.Hopkins	B	(C.A.S.)	
Capt.	T.W.Glasspool	B	(Reg. IV)	
Capt.	F.E.Brooke	A	(Reg. IV)	
Capt.	C.E.Godbold	B	(Reg. IV)	

2918

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Region X (cont.)

Rank	Name	A/B	Present Location	Total
Capt.	C.P.A.Edwards	B	(V Army)	
Capt.	W.V.W.Mann	B	(Reg. V)	
2/Lieut.	C.CLEGG	A	(Reg. IV)	
				18

Region XI

Lt. Col.	E.J.Eyo	B	(Reg. I)	
Major	B.J.Hefford	B	(Reg. I)	
Major	J.J.Beer	B	(Reg. III)	
Major	G.T.Revelley	B	(Reg. II)	
Capt.	S.B.Gilreath	A	(Reg. IV)	
Capt.	R.C.Bond	B	(Reg. I)	
Capt.	F.R.Boad	B	(Reg.V)	
Capt.	S.S.W.Chambers	B	(Reg. V)	
Capt.	D.Roberson	B	(Reg. III)	
Capt.	T.W.M.Greenhill	B	(C.A.B.)	
Capt.	G.E.Lee	B	(C.A.S.)	
Capt.	J.E.M.Dunstan	B	(V Army)	
Capt.	F.J.Holeaher	A	(Reg. IV)	
Capt.	W.L.Willis	B	(Reg. IV)	
Lieut.	J.C.Davenport	A	(Rome S/R)	
Lieut.	E.P.Bolter	B	(Reg. V)	
Lieut.	T.Bellamy	B	(Reg. V)	
				2017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Region XII

Rank	Name	A/B	Present Location	Total
Lt. Col.	J.S.Arnold	A	(Reg. IV)	
Major	A.Way	B	(Reg. III)	
Major	G.W.Manifold	B	(Reg. V)	
Major	H.S.Morris	B	(C.A.S.)	
Major	W.A.Lacey	B	(Reg. IV)	
Capt.	L.A.Tompkins	B	(C.A.S.)	
Capt.	C.E.Bolt	B	(Reg. V)	
Capt.	W.W.Greenhough	B	(Reg. V)	
Capt.	A.G.Mills	B	(Reg. V)	
Capt.	F.Scalfe	B	(Reg. IV)	
Capt.	A.P.Shaw	B	(Reg. IV)	
Capt.	L.Whyman	B	(V Army)	
Capt.	J.B.Fleetwood	B	(Reg. IV)	
Capt.	J.Kane	B	(Reg. IV)	
Capt.	B.R.Johnson	A	(Reg. V)	
Capt.	J.H.Dodridge	B	(Reg. V)	
Lieut.	N.M.Mackenzie	B	(C.A.S.)	
Lieut.	H.R.Hanbury	B	(Reg. V)	
				18

Fifth Army

Lt.Col.	W.Doherty	B	V Army	
Major	C.G.Supeene	B	"	
Capt.	W.Ronnie	B	"	
Capt.	J.E.Long	A	"	2916
Capt.	R.C.Lambert	B	"	
				5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

Ninth Army

Rank	Name	A/B	Present Location	Total
Major	E.J.Pulien	B	9 Army	
Capt.	J.B.Mayforth	A	"	
Capt.	R.Hunt	B	"	
Capt.	E.J.Roberts	B	"	
Lieut.	H.Landesman	A	"	
				5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Folio for action/information

C.P.S.....

D.C.P.S.....

Ex. Officer.....

Police.....

Prisons.....

Fire & C.D.....

Regn. & Licensing.....

Adm. Officer.....

Remarks.....

.....

..... 2914

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Y. Col Young
Hqrs. FEAF. Region 10.
Subject: Strength of Labor Battalion in Region No.
Dear Col Young.

I desire to draw your attention to the present strength of the U.S. Staff in Region No. 1 Command of 26 Officers & other ranks 3. viz:- Capt Comdt Capt Collier & Capt Bowman have had Labour training or experience. I suggest these 3 Officers be appointed to Labour Battalions as C.A.O's and replaced by Staff Officers. There are also 2 Officers in No. 2 C.A.S. Lts Comm & Bo[illegible] 2915 have had Labour training & suggest they be reassigned as C.A.O's

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2.

Date. a later date.

Lt. attached complete list of officers in Regt - also latest Provisional Listing.

In addition to the officers previously referred to. There are 3 other officers who are not transfered Lewis Officers but are at present acting as such. Capt Young (A) (Comm) who should be posted at 4 Ops as soon he can be replaced by Capt Shepherd who is the 3rd Officer for Field Coy. and Lt Thomas now in 5 Ops Staff acting as Civil Affairs Officer Capt.

The position is that Lt Lamb & Lieut who transferred April 2912 Capt Howell were to be posted to

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5.

Region IV. made not as yet been ordered to this Region.

You will notice that the Complete total is 26 NOT 29.

Yours Sincerely

[signature]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Khaol Quarter. 5.

Lt Col Hillhouse Major Loeber Lt Shaw (K)
Capt Crosbie Capt Backman.

Asma Group: 4.

Lt Col Arnold. Capt Brooks.
Lt Blackwood Lt Jones.

Silchar: 3.

Capt Hoelscher. Collier (K)
Lt Searle.

Lakhimpur 3.

Lt Col. Howard.
Capt Cowan. Bowron (K)
Lieut Glasfoot & Hollis.

Laiki. 3.

Major Shepherd Capt Comstock (K)
Lt Lynch.

Jorhat 3. 291J

Capt Dean. Lt. Hamlet Capt Young

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Yukio .1.

Capt Lacey

Georgia 2.

Lt Col Cornwall.

Capt Goddard

Total 26. Off.

Lt Kane .T Strandl

not yet or abroad

to Region iv

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

38A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394.

31 May 44.

REFERENCE : 16004/G-1.

SUBJECT : Assignments - Officers.

TO : Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission ACC.

36A

Ref your ACC/14005/PS dated 29 May 44.

1. Recommendations for change of category noted. I suggest that we carry these reassignments out when we have to move the officers to Region VIII or IX.

2. Ref para 2 of your letter I suggest we assign Lieut Roberts (recently arrived from Region I) to AFT Eighth Army as one of the three extra CAPOs you recommend for that Formation. Already done

3. Ref para 3. Reassignment of Major Wilson to HQ ACC has been ordered. Clear

R.H. Farren

2300

R.H. FARREN,
Colonel,
Executive Officer.

REF/WAC.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

38A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394.

31 May 44.

REFERENCE : 16004/G-1.

SUBJECT : Assignments - Officers.

TO : Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission ACC.

36A

Ref your ACC/14005/PS dated 29 May 44.

1. Recommendations for change of category noted. I suggest that we carry these reassignments out when we have to move the officers to Region VIII or IX.

2. Ref para 2 of your letter I suggest we assign Lieut Roberts (recently arrived from Region I) to AMG Eighth Army as one of the three extra CAPOs you recommend for that Formation.

3. Ref para 3. Reassignment of Major Wilson to HQ ACC has been ordered.

2200

R. H. FARREN,
Colonel.
Executive Officer.

RHF/WEC.

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14005/PS

May 30, 1944

SUBJECT : Assignment of P.S. Officers.

TO : Executive Commissioner - Establishment Branch.
(Att. Col. Warren)

1. I have just been notified by the RPSO of the following changes in personnel in Reg. I., to which I most strenuously object. This action is, as I understand it, in direct contravention to the policy of consulting this HQ before changes in assignment are made within a Region, and what is more is at variance with the changes approved by the Executive Commissioner at his recent meeting:

a) Lt. B. Fielding (B) Provincial Police Officer assigned as Transportation Officer.

b) Lt. R.S. Hartley (A) Provincial Police Officer assigned as Provincial officer.

c) Capt.A.K.Jefferson (B) Provincial officer assigned as Provincial Police officer.

2. I request therefore that instructions be given to the Regional Commissioner that such changes are not approved and that these officers must be re-assigned to their original stations. In case of (a) and (b), provision has already been made for the transfer of CAPC's as CAO's and the addition or substitution of these recommendations, which have already been approved, is not agreed to by this Sub-Commission; with regard to (c) Captain Heath was originally Security Officer, Reg. III and was transferred to Public Safety on the express orders of the Executive Commissioner who does not approve of a separate Security officer in Regions. Incidentally, this officer has been recommended for C.A.O. duties. AMG Reg. III Order No 4 dated 25 May 1944, refers in each of the above named cases.

2907

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

b) Lt. R.S. Hartley (A) Provincial Police Officer assigned as Provincial officer.

c) Capt.A.K.Jefferson (B) Provincial officer assigned as Provincial Police officer.

2. I request therefore that instructions be given to the Regional Commissioner that such changes are not approved and that these officers must be re-assigned to their original stations. In case of (a) and (b), provision has already been made for the transfer of CAPO's as CAO's and the addition or substitution of these recommendations, which have already been approved, is not agreed to by this Sub-Commission; with regard to (c) Captain Heath was originally Security Officer, Reg. III and was transferred to Public Safety on the express orders of the Executive Commissioner who does not approve of a separate Security officer in Regions. Incidentally, this officer has been recommended for C.A.O. duties. AMG Reg. III Order No 41 dated 25 May 1944, refers in each of the above named cases.

2907

3. I have also received notification of a similar instance in Reg. V whereby Lt. J.M.Walsh (A) has been assigned from Public Safety to Public Works Division, Region V. I should be glad if you will take action in this case also. AMG Reg. 5 Special Order No. 86 dated 15 May 1944 refers.

A. E. YOUNG, Colonel
Deputy Chief, Public
Safety Sub-Commission

MKF/hgd

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

36A

NEAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AGO/14009/PS

May 29, 1944

SUBJECT : Assignment of Officers Public Safety

TO : Establishment Branch.
(Att. Colonel Warren)

1. Following the recent conference with Brigadier Lush I confirm that so far as this Sub-Commission is concerned the following 19 officers are available for reassignment as CAO's. As you know, the Brigadier approved of the principle that they will remain in the Region in which they are now working, but in future we should hold no claim to them as CAO's:

Capt. H. Allen (B) 80467 Reg. II
2/Lt. S. Anderson (A) 0-1737384 " "

Lt.Col. J.Barnes (A) 8-105459 Reg. III
Capt. E.E. North (B) 115680 " "
Capt. H.K. Jefferson(B) 134084 " "

2Lt/Col. B.H.Cornwell (A) 0103479 Reg.IV
Major. E.S.Shepherd (B) 153184 " "
Capt. O.D.Seabrook (A) 0175071 " "
Capt. L. [illegible] (A) 04-0760 " "
Capt. E.L.Mitchell (A) 0333627 " "

Major A.T.Hathaway (B) 118135 City Sub-Region
Lt. E.L. Ilson (B) 87543 " " "

Major. H.T.Hollis (A) 0124473 Reg. V
Capt. G.H.Hopkinson (A) 01737681 " "
2/Lt. E. Gretton (A) 01709177 " "

Capt. E. Perrett (B) 894836 Reg. VI

Lt. R. Arndt (A) 01[illegible] "

18501/6

Lt.Col. J.Tanner (A) 0-195450 Reg. III
Capt. E.E. South (B) 115080 " "
Capt. H.K. Jefferson (B) 134084 " "

Lt/Col. D.H.Cornwell (A) 0185475 Reg.IV
Major. E.O.Shepherd (B) 151156 " "
Capt. G.E.Goodrich (A) 0275071 " "
Capt. L. Eaton (A) 0440760 " "
Capt. I.I.Mitchell (A) 0333827 " "

Major A.T.Satterthy (B) 116195 City Sub-Region
Lt. W.L. Ilson (B) 275463 " " "

Major. J.T.Kelly (A) 0324471 Reg. V
Capt. G.E.Gurinsky (A) 01797601 " "
F/Lt. R. Castano (A) 01305177 " "

Capt. E. Cormett (B) 294826 Reg. VI

Lt. E. Arcus (A) 0408632 GAO.
S/Ldr. J.J.Attalmon (A) 01797568 "

Lt. R.A. COLLIER. (A) 0.333827 Reg. IV.

2. You will remember that the following items were also approved by the Executive Committee.

(a) Establishment of GAO's in Region V to be reduced to 10, 2 of the present strength of 36 to be immediately reassigned as GAO's, and 4 additional GAO's to be taken from the Region after the harvest. I will deal with this matter at the appropriate time.
(b) 5 Army strength to be increased by one officer.
(c) 3 Army strength to be increased by three.

I am dealing with these matter with 5 and 3 Armies direct, and shall probably ask you to transfer the 4 officers who will be surplus in Region V, to the Armies.

-1-

2906

Declassified per E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

785016

3. I ask also for the permanent transfer to this Sub-Commission of Major P.J. WILSON, (D) 294477, without replacement to Region V. I have already requested that this should be done and since then, have obtained the approval of the RPSO Region V, and also the overall direction of the Executive Commissioner that Region V CAPO's must be reduced. I understand that in spite of the RPSO's advice, the Executive Officer of Region V has withheld his approval of the transfer. It is necessary for me to insist in the strongest possible terms upon this being effected, not only as one of principle, but as one of sheer necessity.

A. E. YOUNG, Colonel,
Deputy Chief, Public
Safety Sub-Commission.

BJT/nd

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNM No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Type 1+1 stencil

F. 12005/PS

TO : Rear H.Q., ADC, Public Safety Sub-Commission - APO 394.

FROM : H.Q., Region 5, A.M.G.

SUBJECT : Pre-planning.

REFERENCE : R5/514/7.

DATE : 6 May 1944.

Copy Hdrs file

JSA

Acc/11600/28/PS.

358

For attention of Col A.E. Young.

The attached brief is brought to your notice for your consideration.

The question of possible reduction in the number of P.S. officers was brought to our notice by Col. Farren when he was on this H.Q. recently. He has retained a copy of the brief.

Last 4358

For Regional Commissioner

Question off CCRR for Bourne of Region V dealt with on file 11600/28.

S. PICKERING
Lt. Colonel,
E.P.S.O.

Visited Campobasso 16 May 44 discussed the matter with Col Parker PS.

2904

SP/IG.

3597

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

358

1. We have been informed, at present unofficially, that the number of Public Safety Officers in Region 5 is to be reduced to 22 or 24.

2. If this is the case it will mean that, provided the Region occupied all its provinces (10 in all) at one time, there would only be two public safety officers in each province and two at Region HQ. if 24 is to be the total.

3. Assuming that the provinces that are to be taken over shortly are denuded by the Germans of CC.RR. and that the provinces are in the usual condition after active operations, it would appear to us that two officers per province would be totally inadequate in the initial stages to ensure public safety. It is pointed out that, with the present number of officers in a province, the lack of transport for these officers frequently prevents them performing their duties satisfactorily, and this would be accentuated during and after operations.

4. In view of the above it is suggested (a) that the Establishment branch should be asked to reconsider their decision and allow 3 officers for the smaller pcvinces, i.e. Pescara, Teramo, Chieti, etc. and at least four for the larger, i.e. Foggia, Aquila, etc., and (b) if the cut is maintained that selected parties of CC.RR., with sufficient officers and N.C.Os. should be ear marked forthwith to go forward with each province as required in order to assist the Allied Police Officers in the first stages.

5. It is requested that para 4 (b) should be considered at once in view of para 3 above whether there is a reduction in the strength of Allied officers or not and also that para 4 (a) be given consideration.

J. Mackenzie Lt/Col.
Reg. 5
R.P.S.O.

2905

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Original of this already on file
11Hoe5/15.

1. We have been informed, at present unofficially, that the number of Public Safety officers in Region 5 is to be reduced to 22 or 24.

2. If this is the case it will mean that, provided the Region occupied all its provinces (10 in all) at one time, there would only be two public safety officers in each province and two at Region HQ. if 24 is to be the total.

3. Assuming that the provinces that are to be taken over shortly are denuded by the Germans of CC.RR. and that the provinces are in the usual condition after active operations, it would appear to us that two officers per province would be totally inadequate in the initial stages to ensure public safety. It is pointed out that, with the present number of officers in a province, the lack of transport for these officers frequently prevents them performing their duties satisfactorily, and this would be accentuated during and after operations.

4. In view of the above it is suggested (a) that the Establishment branch should be asked to reconsider their decision and allow 3 officers for the smaller provinces, i.e. Pescara, Teramo, Chieti, etc. and at least four for the larger, i.e. Foggia, Aquila, etc., and (b) if the cut is maintained that selected parties of CC.RR., with sufficient officers and N.C.Os. should be ear marked forthwith to go forward with each province as required in order to assist the Allied Police Officers in the first stages.

5. It is requested that para 4 (b) should be considered at once in view of para 3 above whether there is a reduction in the strength of Allied Officers or not and also that para 4 (a) be given consideration.

For. Col Forster

Public Safety Subcommission.

Above was handed back by Regional P.S. Officer Rec V. J

passed to you -

R.H. Jones

13/5/44

290.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(34A)

NEAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14004/1/3/PS

May 8, 1944

SUBJECT : Establishment Region VIII

TO : Administrative Section.

file 14004/1/3.

Reference your 4/20A/AS, 6 May 44, the following officers are recommended as the nucleus of Public Safety representatives in Reg. 8.

These should be drawn from the Region in which they are at present serving, as and when required, and when this has been done, approximately another 10 P.S. officers will be nominated by this Sub-Commission according to circumstances prevailing.

Lt/Col.	C.A. Briggs	(E)	279393	At present in Reg.		V
Major	H.S. Gould	(E)	279379	"	"	I
"	P.G.P. Green	(E)	287733	"	"	III
"	A.V.Rowlerson	(E)	83739/1	"	"	VI
Capt.	Gram	(A)	0-343477	"	"	IIII
"	D.K.Bradberry	(E)	291637	"	"	VI
"	S.Beatty	(A)	0524891	"	"	V
"	O.H.Mathia	(A)	0-901703	"	"	V
Lt.	L.A.E. Eddings	(E)	279403	"	"	VII
1st Lt.	R.S.Hartley	(A)	0497062	"	"	III

AL E. YOUNG, Colonel
Deputy Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission

BI/hgd

Tub. 14005

2904

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

33 A

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

27 April 1944.

ACC/14005/PS

SUBJECT: Public Safety Establishment.

TO : Vice-President, Admin. Section.

1. Reference your memorandum 26 April 1944 on this subject the following is the provisional distribution of Public Safety officers as considered by this Sub-Commission.

PUBLIC SAFETY ESTABLISHMENT
AUTHORISED STRENGTH 120

	Present	Proposed
Region 1	18	8
2	11	5
3	18	22
4	25	20
5	37	19
6	5	4
7		3
5th Army	16	10
5th Army (C.A.C.)	6	10
8th Army	3	10
H.Q.	11	9
	150	120

2. The present actual strength is 150 which will entail the re-assignment of 30 of ficers. In addition 35 Public Safety officers are already performing other duties.

3. Attached is a list of 21 officers who are recommended for transfer. A further list of 9 officers is being prepared and will be submitted after a more careful consideration of this matter.

A. E. YOUNG,
Colonel,
D.C.P.S.

Copy to Establishment Branch,
Attention Col. Farren.

AEY/t

290

PH 29/4

Appendix "A"

33B

OFFICER	RANK	PERSONAL NUMBER	EXPERIENCE	RECOMMENDED FOR
1. WARNER J. (A)	Lt.Col.	0-195450	Police & Administrative (Reg. 3)	P.O.
2. CORNWELL D.H. (A)	Lt.Col.	0-189475	Police Administration (Reg. 4)	P.O.
3. SHEPHERD K.C. (B)	Major	161186	Civil Defense (Reg.4) (R)	P.O.
4. TAYLOR J.A. (A)	Major	0-511776	Administrative & Licensing (R)	P.O.
5. BATTERSBY A.W. (B)	Major	118195	Colonial Police (Reg. 1)	P.O.
6. MARTIN S.P. (A)	Major	0-309543	Military Police S.P. (Reg. 2)	P.O.
7. JACKSON G.G. (B)	Major	14[illegible]7	Intelligence & Administrative (Reg. 5)	P.O.
8. AIDEN H.W. (B)	Capt.	60667	Administrative (Reg.2)	P.O.
9. HEATH A.E. (B)	Capt.	115080	Intelligence (Reg. 9)	P.O.
10. HARVEY S.J. (B)	Capt.	291645	Detective Inspector New Scotland Yard (Reg. 4)	Very strongly recommended for transfer to Security Branch where now attached.
11. MITCHELL L.L. (A)	Capt.	0-404054	Police Experience (Region 4)	P.O.
12. SMITH (B)	Capt.	14936	Provost & Police (Reg. 4)	P.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNO No. 182016

6.	MARTIN B.F. (A)	Major	0-303543	Military Police S.F. (Reg. 1)	P.O.
7.	JACKSON C.C. (B)	Major	142[illegible]	Intelligence & Administrative (Reg. 5)	P.O.
8.	ALDEN H.M. (B)	Capt.	60667	Administrative (Reg.2)	P.O.
9.	HEATH A.E. (B)	Capt.	X15080	Intelligence (Reg. 3)	P.O.
10.	HARVEY E.J. (B)	Capt.	291645	Detective Inspector New Scotland Yard (Reg. 4)	Very strongly recommended for transfer to Security Branch where now attached.
11.	MITCHELL L.L. (A)	Capt.	0-404054	Police Experience (Region 4)	P.O.
12.	BROWN (B)	Capt.	149359	Provost & Police (Reg. 5)	P.O.
13.	DECKER E.C. (A)	Capt.	0-525612	Police Administration (Reg. 5)	P.O.
14.	WILLIAMS H.G. (A)	Capt.	0-1042993	5th Army	P.O.
15.	JEFFRIES A.Z (B)	Capt.	154084	Printing - Publishing (5th Army)	P.O.
16.	MARISCOW G.M. (A)	Lt.	0-1797681	Mil. Police (Reg. 5)	
17.	[illegible] G. (A)	2nd Lt.	0-1797564	Region 2	
18.	O'NEILL W.J. (A)	2nd Lt.	0-1797517	Region 2	
19.	DE GAETANO A.L (A)	2nd Lt.	0-1505177	Regi on 5	
20.	[illegible] (A)	2nd Lt.	0-1797504	Journalist - Italian Speaking (5th Army, CAC)	
	GILLEN E. (A)	Lt.Comdr.	U.S.N.	Prisons (Reg. 5)	P.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND 79501

32A

NEAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14005/PS

26 April 1944

SUBJECT : Public Safety Establishment

TO : Establishment Branch ACC
Attention Col. P.H.Parren

1. Having regard to the revised establishment of 120 for Public Safety officers, I send for your guidance my estimate of the proper distribution to the Regions concerned.
This is intended to provide a general indication only and to be susceptible to minor adjustment in the future.

2. It will be seen that Regions 1 and 7 in particular have far more officers that they are entitled to and I feel the time has come when they must be told that this surplus must be given up.

3. I have followed the principle that AMG and Army areas will be accorded the greater priority and originally intended to give you by name those who should be retained and those who should be released. I realise, however, that a great deal of negotiation regarding individual officers will be necessary with the Regional Commissioner concerned and will of course be very glad to advise you as these occasions occur so that we can preserve the balance within the region as well as between one region and another.

A. M. YOUNG
Colonel.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

be susceptible to minor adjustment in the future.

2. It will be seen that Regions 1 and 5 in particular have far more officers that they are entitled to and I feel the time has come when they must be told that thir surplus must be given up.

3. I have followed the principle that AMG and Army areas will be accorded the greater priority and originally intended to give you by name those who should be retained and those who should be released. I realise, however, that a great deal of negotiation regarding individual officers will be necessary with the Regional Commissioner concerned and will of course be very glad to advise you as these occasions occur so that we can preserve the balance within the region as well as between one region and another.

A. E. YOUNG
Colonel,
Deputy Chief,
Public Safety
Sub-Commission

PS-27/4
2848

AEY/hgd

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND 785016

PUBLIC SAFETY ESTABLISHMENT

AUTHORISED STRENGTH 120

		Present	Proposed
REGION	1	18	8
	2	11	5
	3	18	22
	4	25	20
	5	37	19
	6	5	4
	7		3
5th Army		16	10
5th Army (C.A.S)		6	10
8th Army		3	10
H.Q.		11	9
		150	120

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7		3
5th Army	16	10
5th Army (C.A.S)	6	10
8th Army	3	10
H.Q.	11	9
	150	120

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A.A 31A

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

A/1.2/A3

26 Apl 44.

SUBJECT : Ceilings - Officers, Admin Sub Comns.

TO : All Admin Sub Comns.

1 In Col "A" below is the authorised ceiling of the Admin Sub Comns. in Col "B" is the ceiling for which sanction is being sought.

	Col A	Col B
Administrative Staff.	5	9
Interior Sub Comn	7	7
Public Safety Sub Comn	120	120
Public Health Sub Comn	56	62
Property Control Sub Comn	22	22
Legal Sub Comn	56	61
Education Sub Comn	11	11
Monuments, Fine Arts & A.S.C.	12	12
Totals	289	... 300

2 Please report by phone (Ext 55) your present strength. Dial 55 27 Apl 44 AO.

3 If your Sub Comn is over strength as compared with Col "A" please submit by 1000 hrs 1 May, full particulars of the officers recommended for transfer to reduce your strength to this figure. These particulars will besides the usual particulars as to rank, initials, number etc include a very short statement as to any special qualifications, experience or ability of the officer and the type of appointment he is considered most suited for.

4 If your Sub Comn is under strength as compared with Col "A" please supply by 1000 hrs 1 May particulars of the qualifications and ranks desired to complete the establishment to this figure.

[signature]
K.K. [illegible], Lieut. Colonel
ASO Admin Sec.

2396

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

394

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14005/PS 12 April 1944

SUBJECT: Establishment - Public Safety Sub-Com.

TO : V.P. Admin. Section. 394 refers

1. The revised figure of 120 as the total establishment allotted for Public Safety officers has been noted.

2. If it is to be considered that this is the final ceiling figure of officers available irrespective of the size of the territory to be administered then without doubt the number indicated will be insufficient to discharge the functions of Public Safety with maximum efficiency.

3. If however, the strength of 120 is the total number of officers who will be available, then they will be used to their best advantage as far as they will go. The specific number which will actually be required at any one time will depend both on the size of the territory to be administered and the degree of the responsibility of the Public Safety agencies having regard to the circumstances existing at the time, i.e. the prevalence of serious industrial troubles would substantially increase the need.

4. Since there are already considerably more than 120 Public Safety officers in this theatre it would be interesting to known what is intended shall be done with the surplus. Are they to be transferred to another theatre since presumably other Sub-Commissions similarly reduced in number will have no vacancies for them?

2395

ABY/hgd

11/12/44

PAUL G. KIRK
Colonel, Inf
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

29A

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

4/1.2/AS 12 Apl 44

SUBJECT : Establishments - Sub Commissions.

TO : Legal Sub Commission.
Public Safety Sub Commission.
Public Health Sub Commission.

1 A revised figure for the number of officers to be allotted to your Sub Commission has been received and the total allotted to your Sub Commission is now 120 as against 153 previously allotted, and your estimated requirements of 153 .

28A 2 Please state BY RETURN whether you can make this number suffice. If not, what is the minimum number to enable your Sub Commission to function efficiently.

3 This information is most urgently required and must reach this office to-day without fail if any effective protest is to be made.

239

S.H. WHITE, Major.
for CSC Adm Sec.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

28A

NEAR HEADQUARTERS.
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION.
Public Safety Sub-Commission.

M2/14005/PS. 5 April 1944.

SUBJECT:- Ceiling - Officers, ADO.

TO: Vice President, Admn.Section.

The following distribution of Public Safety Officers within the Regions is submitted for guidance.

Region 1.	13.
" 2.	15.
" 3.	24.
" 4.	27.
" 5.	22.
" 6.	6.
5th Army Field.	20.
5th Army Rear.	10.
8th Army.	18.
Headquarters.	9.
Total.	135.

PAUL G. [illegible].
Colonel, Inf.
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

2595

20.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/WND No. 785016

27A

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACC/14005/PS 3 April 1946

SUBJECT: Ceilings - Officers - HQ. ACC.

TO : Vice President Admin. Sec.

1. It is considered that the minimum requirement of this Sub-Commission cannot be met with less than 9 officers i.e.

Col. Paul G. Kirk (A) Chief
Col. Arthur R. Young (B) Deputy Chief
Col. Martin H. Kraney (A) Police
Maj. Arthur F. Wilcox (B) Executive Officer
Maj. George H.L. Beaon (B) Fire and Civil Defence
Capt. Henry Young Jr. (A) Prisons
Capt. William C. Wallace (B) Lic. & Reg.
Capt. Haden B. Powell (B) Police
Lt. C.B.A. Hastrolamnk (A) Misc

2. This will release the following 5 officers i.e.

1t. Col. Stanley Pickering (B) (nominated for HICC Reg. 5)
Maj. Kenneth C. Shepherd (B)
Maj. James A. Taylor (A)
Capt. William Romaic (B)
Lt. Fred. C. Chilby (A)

3. It is considered that a reduction to an establishment of 8 officers would necessitate an amalgamation of Fire and Civil Defence with Prisons. Having regard to the separate technical knowledge and qualifications involved which cannot be expected from the same officer and having regard also to the very heavy responsibility imposed by the administration of Prisons under the present difficulties, such a step would effect an economy of manpower at a de-valuation of efficiency which in my view would not be justified.

4. There is no doubt that the present prison situation is extremely critical and that even the provision of one whole time officer at this headquarters to cope with these problems is by no means fully adequate.

5. I consider the appointment of a separate Prison Officer essential and further that the remaining 8 officers represent the basic minimum needs of this Sub-Commission if efficiency is to be maintained.
I recommend therefore that this establishment be approved at 9 officers.

PAUL G. KIRK
Colonel, Inf.
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission

r/Rs

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNB No. 785016

1605 Encl 26A

NEAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394.
Administrative Section.

Ref AGC/1/10 .1/AS. actor 27A 1st April 44.

MEMORANDUM

TO: Directors, all Sub Comms, Admin Section. 26 & c.

1 Ref 16031/1/G.1 dated 31 March 44 attached, heads of Sub Comms will consider this and submit their comments in writing to this section by 13.00 hrs 3rd April 44.

2 Proposals for any alterations in the ceilings shown at Appx 'A' will be sufficiently explained to enable the necessary co-ordinated proposals called for at paras 4 & 5, to be prepared by this Section. 26c

3 It is proposed to discuss and coordinate the views of Directors of Sub Comms at the next meeting of Admin Section, to be held on Tuesday, April 4th at 11.00 hrs.

R.R. Greene 31

R.R. GREENE, Lt Col,
GSO. Admin Section.

A V P

RESTRICTED

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

Copy to 14005

25A

7 March 1944

ESTABLISHMENT MEMORANDUM)

NUMBER 7)

1. In the past, the Assignment (Posting) of officers and EM/ORs have become complicated by the fact that subordinate headquarters have issued orders on officers or EM/ORs who were attached (on temporary duty) from another organization. These orders placed them on duty either by Assignment or by Attachment to a third unit or headquarters, in many cases without notifying the organization to which the officer or EM/OR was assigned (Posted). The result has been that Regional Headquarters and ACC Headquarters have been unable to keep an accurate record of the actual location of personnel. In order to clarify this situation and make possible the keeping of accurate records on personnel, the following procedure will be followed in making changes of Assignment (Postings) and Attachments (temporary duty) when officers are placed on some special duty.

2. a. Original and changes of Assignments (Postings) will be made only on orders of Headquarters ACC. When a Regional Commissioner or, an SCAO of an army AMG desires a transfer of an officer or EM/ORs to or from the Region, or AMG of an army, they will make request to Headquarters ACC. The actual transfer will not be made until Headquarters ACC has cleared the transfer with coordinate headquarters involved. If both headquarters are in agreement and the change of assignment is urgent, the headquarters to which the officer or EM/OR is Assigned, may upon request place the officer or EM/OR on temporary duty with the headquarters to which they are to be transferred pending receipt of the ACC order.

b. When the SCAO of either the 5th or 8th Army desires the attachment of personnel of a Region operating closely with AMG of that Army, they may make request to the Regional Commissioner direct and have the Attachment made by Regional order (3 copies of which will be furnished to Headquarters ACC), or they may make request direct to Headquarters ACC for the Attachment by ACC order after the Attachment has been cleared with the Region concerned. Relief from Attachment may be made by the Regional HQ only with the concurrence of Army AMG.

3. a. Sub-Commissions operating in the field will likewise issue no orders changing the Assignment or Attachment of personnel to their operat forces or from the operating forces to another unit. The head of the r or sub-commission involved will make request for such transfer or Att to Headquarters ACC.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ment and the change of assignment is urgent, the headquarters to which the officer or EM/OR is assigned, may upon request place the officer or EM/OR on temporary duty with the headquarters to which they are to be transferred pending receipt of the ACC order.

b. When the SCAO of either the 5th or 8th Army desires the attachment of personnel of a Region operating closely with AMG of that Army, they may make request to the Regional Commissioner direct and have the Attachment made by Regional order (3 copies of which will be furnished to Headquarters ACC), or they may make request direct to Headquarters ACC for the Attachment by ACC order after the Attachment has been cleared with the Region concerned. Relief from Attachment may be made by the Regional HQ only with the concurrence of Army AMG.

3. a. Sub-Commissions operating in the field will likewise issue no orders changing the Assignment or Attachment of personnel to their operat forces or from the operating forces to another unit. The head of the s or sub-commission involved will make request for such transfer or Atte to Headquarters ACC.

b. Sub-commissions operating a distance from headquarters should issue travel orders when journeys required are of considerab

4. Emergency transfers of officers or EM/ORs from the forwar be made by verbal order, but must be accompanied by a request to uarters ACC to confirm the transfer by a written order.

For the Executive Commissioner:

JOHN J. AIBRIGHT
Colonel, Infantry
Establishments Officer

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNM No. 785016

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

File 23A

ACC/14005/PS

2nd February 1944.

SUBJECT: Personnel - Public Safety.

TO : G-1

23A

Reference your 16004/G-1 of 18 Feb., copy to this Sub-Commission. the Public Safety Sub-Commission is very interested in the distribution of Public Safety Officers in regions and it is hoped that, not only will I be advised of the replies received to your communication, but this Sub-Commission will be consulted as to the proposed establishment of P.S.O's in regions.

It may be pertinent to inquire what are the recent changes in policy referred to in para 1 of your minute.

PAUL G. KIRK,
Colonel, Infantry,
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

2333

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

14005/PS
22A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394.

G-1

REFERENCES : 1600A/G-1.

18 February 1944.

SUBJECT : Personnel - Public Safety.

TO : R.C. Region I.
" " II.
" " III.
" " IV.
" " V.
" " VI.
AAI HQ Fifth Army.
AFO HQ Eighth Army.

1. It is believed that owing to recent changes in policy, C.A.P.Os and personnel in Public Safety Divisions in Regions may be held in excess of requirements.

2. Will you please consider this matter, and report to this HQ. the number of such officers who are not fully employed on Public Safety, and who may therefore be released.

BY COMMAND OF LIEUT GENERAL MASON MACFARLANE.

F.A.FERRONI,
Lt.Colonel, R.A.
G-1.

F'AF/MS.

Copy to:- Public Safety Sub-Commission.

2388

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission

(21A)

original on 1/A. 14005

APO/14004/14/PS

9 February 1944.

SUBJECT: Personnel of Public Safety Sub-Commission.

TO : A-G.

1. Ref. Daily Bulletin No. 4 dated 3 Feb. 1944, herewith information as requested:

(a) and (b). Officers assigned to this Sub/Commission:

	PAUL G. KIRK	Col.	0-201090	(A) Chief P.S.
	R.M.J. MARTIN	Lt. Col.	0-83597	(B) Deputy Chief P.S.
	H. H. MEANEY	Col.	0-182202	(A) Head Civil Police Div.
	S. PICKERING	Lt. Col.	291710	(B) Act. Head, Spec. Pol. Div.
	E.C.SHEPHERD	Major	161136	(B) " " Fire & C.D. "
	G.H.I. MASON	"	175961	(B) Fire & Civil Defence Div.
x	J.A. TAYLOR	"	0-511776	(A) Act. Head, Lic. & Reg. Div.
	W.C. BALLANCE	Capt.	279396	(B) Lic. & Reg. Div.
	B.R. POWELL	"	287718	(B) Admin. Officer
	W. HOWIE	"	297018	(B) Spec. Police Div.
	H. YOUNG	"	0-517341	(A) Act. Head Prisons Div.
	O.G.A. MASTROIANNI	Lt.	0-428072	(A) Special Police Div.
x	F. PHILBY	"	0-525315	(A) " " "

2. Those officers marked x are on detached duty away from this HQ.

3. (c) and (d). The attached Chart (App. A) indicates the proposed organization of this Sub-Commission. To complete the total as shown on this Chart the following officers would be required:-

1 Lt. Col.	as Head of Prisons Div.
1 Major	in Prisons Inspectorate.
2 Lt. Col.	Civil Police Div.
2 Major	" " "
2 Lt. Col.	Civil Police Inspectorate.
2 Majors	" " "
1 Capt.	Fire & Civil Defence Div.
Total: Lt. Cols.	3
" Majors	4
Capt.	1
	8

2884

4. Of the above additional officers required application has been made to G-1, HQ Naples, for the assignment to this Sub-Commission, Prisons Division, of Capt. B. S. Alper, O- , (A).

5. With the addition shown at para 3, it is hoped that the complete establishment could be obtained by promotion of certain officers already assigned.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...ion is agreed that the above recommendations will ...prove, specific recommendations will ...

6. EW/CR'd

	BROOKS, A.	Sgt.	S/93319	(E) Chief Clerk
	MCLENDAN	SGT.	S/196152	(B) Asst Chief Clerk
	MARINELLI, G.	PFC.	33139374	(A) Gen. Duties & Translator.
	TOLARO, E.	"	39028536	(A) Typist & Translator.
(#)	LIEBERG, J.S.	PFC.	S/1526024	(B) Filing & Ste'n Clerk.
	DIAZ, R.B.	"	13183022	(A) Shorthand & Typing.
#	PACLERO, R	"	S/11985A	(B) Filing & Reg. Clerk
#	JONES, R. C.	"	S/9127541	(B) Typist

On detached duty away from Sub-Commission HQ and their return to this HQ is desired.

7. (c) and (d). No addition to Clerical Staff is asked for at this stage, provided that the return to this HQ of the two clerks mentioned above can be made.

18/2/46 Interviewed re above and Complied S/C

PAUL G. KIRK,
Colonel, Infantry.
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Public Safety Division

Routing Slip

Encls. 20 for action/~~information~~

C.P.S. .....

D.C.P.S. .....

Civil Police .....

Special Police .....

Fire & CD .....

Prisons .....

Regn. & Licensing .....

Adm. Officer .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Derived from Z.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Secret

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

SUBJECT: F. S. D. Personnel under A.C.C. conditions

TO: Chief, Public Safety.

FILE No. .....

AMGOT HQ.. [redacted]

28 November 1943.

In considering the allocation of personnel for the Special Police Sub-Division, it is presumed that the T.O./S.E. for the H.Q. staff has already been settled. There remain, therefore, the requirements at the Regional and Provincial levels.

At the provincial level, the lowest at which the Sub-Division needs representation, it should suffice if the S.C.A.O.O. takes care of Special Branch requirements. At Regional Headquarters there should be one officer for Special Branch work. Experience will show whether he can undertake other duties as well.

[signature]
Lieut-Colonel
Acting Superintendent
Special Police Sub-Division.

Secret

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

U. S. SECRET Equals British MOST SECRET

Special Police

18

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
Public Safety Division

24 Nov 1943

Extract from Administrative Order (Instructions to A.C.C. Personnel)

11. The specific duties of A.C.C. field personnel of the various Sub-Commissions will be separately set forth in a memorandum supplemental to this general instruction. These specific instructions will be in accordance with the following :

(a) Generally there will be no A.C.C. field officers in the communes or in a position comparable to that of the C.A.O. or C.A.P.O. under AMG. General administration will therefore be subject to A.C.C. control at the provincial level. Such local inspection as may be required will be worked out from A.C.C. provincial HQ.

(b) In the transition stage and until the Italian administration is functioning satisfactorily A.C.C. personnel will, subject to subparagraph (a) above, be disposed on a basis approaching that of AMG. An effort will be made to reduce numbers as quickly as conditions permit. Probable exceptions to the foregoing will exist in the case of personnel in (i) transportation, shipping and communication fields by reason of military requirements (ii) in the supply field, including fuel, because of the responsibility of the Allied Forces for assisting in provision of adequate civilian supplies and the necessity of coordinating the supply program with the military supply and shipping requirements.

(c) Close coordination will be necessary between A.C.C. and military tactical and administrative forces in the area. Certain committees have already been established (i.e. Local Resources Boards and Transportation Coordinating Committee). The scope of the activity of these committees and other inter-service agencies will be communicated to field personnel. It is essential that confusion be avoided and that the channels of communication with the Italian authorities remain as few and as simple as possible.

U. S. SECRET Equals British MOST SECRET

2554

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
Public Safety Sub-Commission

File 17A

AMG/14003/PS

6 November, 1943.

SUBJECT : Assignment of Personnel.

TO : Chief of Staff. 16A

With reference to memo 200.3 dated 3 November, 1943.

1. The following is an estimate of the minimum immediate requirements of office staff for Public Safety Sub-Commission:-

Clerks:	W.O's Class I	- 1
	Staff/Sjts.	- 1
	Sergeants	- 2
	Corporals	- 1
	Privates	- 9
Translators		- 2
Interpreters		- 6
Orderlies		- 3

Of the above, 1 sergeant, 1 corporal and 4 privates should be good shorthand-typists, whilst of the remaining privates 1 should be good at statistics and the others good typists.

2. To meet the above requirements, the following personnel are at present assigned to this Sub-Commission:-

Warrant Officer Class II	- W.O.II.S. Brooks	(B)
Sergeants	- Sjt. McLennan	(B)
	- Sjt. Ferri	(A)
	(Recently arrived and asked for because of linguistic qualifications and U.S. Army administrative experience.)	
Privates	- 3 (3)	
	- 2 (A) (1, Pvt. MARCHETTI, recently arrived - remarks as for Sjt. Ferri)	
Translators	- 2 (1 Italian male, 1 Italian female)	
Interpreters	- NIL.	
Orderlies	- NIL.	

In addition, a female copy-typist who speaks no English is employed.

3 ...../

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

3. Thus, to bring the Sub-Commission up to strength, net requirements would be 1 serjeant, 1 corporal and 4 privates (clerks), 3 orderlies and 6 interpreters.

4. The above figures are based on present requirements only, and would require review with a view to possible increase as volume of work increases.

P.C. KIRK
Colonel, Infantry,
Chief, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

2382

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

15A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

November 1, 1943

MEMO :
TO : Chief Public Safety Officer

14B

1. Ref. Attached. I am sorry but the man power situation has necessitated an all round reduction.

2. You should bear in mind that under A.C.C. conditions, the greater part of executive work will be handed over to the Italian Government.

3. We must start off on the basis that Public Safety at National H.Q. will be reduced to 21.

For the Chief of Staff;

E. L. CLOUGH,
Lt. Col., A.G.D.,
Acting Chief of Secretariat

1 Encl: Letter Re
Revised Establishment of
Public Safety Sub-Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Seen by.

Col. [redacted] PLK

" [redacted]

" [redacted] Bolles

" [redacted]

Lt. Col. [redacted] Rusty

" " [redacted]

Major [redacted] 2810

Capt. [redacted]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14A

Revised Establishment of Public Safety Sub-Commission.
Chief of Staff.

AG/1090/19

30 October 45.

Since I understand that the Public Safety Sub-Commission will shortly receive consideration for a decrease in establishment, I request that the following facts be borne in mind before a decision is made.

The ... Establishment for Public Safety was 35 and whilst planning at the Holding Centre a crisis arose on account of the lack of adequate establishment for Finance officers. To assist A.C., I volunteered to restrict the effective strength of Public Safety to 27 only, so that the remaining 7 officers would be temporarily available for Finance. This was done entirely voluntarily to solve a general problem and in the good faith that the Public Safety Sub-Commission ultimate establishment could revive to 35 if required.

I request, therefore, on these grounds that the establishment of the Public Safety Sub-Commission be not further reduced below 27, since such a reduction would not only seriously impair efficiency but would also penalise this Sub-Commission for having made an unselfish contribution for the benefit of the Commission as a whole.

In addition, I have been instructed by General McHarry to assume control of the Political Intelligence Section, which has an establishment of three officers and which will be incorporated into the Special Police Sub-Division for the purposes of special investigation.

I request also, therefore, that this number be added to the total Public Safety strength, and that the figure of 30 should be the basic one from which reductions are to be made.

2879

Colonel,
Deputy Chief for
Chief Public Safety Officer

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1 file in Hotfolder 134

New T.O./M.P.

AMGOT/1090/P3

Chief Staff Officer.

17A 18 October 3

With further reference to AMGOT/78/HQ of 9 Sep. the following amendments to proposed assignments for Regions I and II should be made following casualties which have occurred since 14 September.

Region I

No. 4. For Captain A.P. Benjean read Captain Carl A. Rein.

No. 18. For Captain H.W. Allden read 1st Lieut. C. Rocker.

No. 28. For Captain Carl A. Rein read 1st. Lieut. G. Bemonille.

Region II

No. 4. For Captain A.J. Brown read Captain H.W. Allden. RN.

No. 29. For Captain Kenneth W. Wallace read Captain A.J. Brown.

2878

[illegible],
Colonel, Infantry.
Commissioner of Public Safety.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

42A

AMGOT HQ. SICILY

Public Safety Division
Civil Police Section
HQ. CC. RR. Palermo

D.C.P.S.

Ref. your memo. attached, I suggest that Capt. Rein replace Capt. Bonjean.

RUSSELL A. SNOOK
LT/COL. CMP
SUPT. CIVIL POLICE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

Personal

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT 123

FILE No. ——

SUBJECT:

TO: Lt Col Smoot

AMGOT HQ. SICILY

14 Oct 1943

Herewith list as submitted a month ago. Without Bonjean you will still have one Prison Officer and one for the C.D. Let me have as soon as possible your suggestion for a U.S. Officer in place of Bonjean. Rank Capt. or below.

All-Sen will probably be transferred to Region II.

Lt Colonel Capt Rain

2876

12c

COPY

Region I

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

No.	Name	Rank	Assignment
1	[illegible], Russell A.	Lt Col	Regional H.Q.
2	[illegible], S.J.	Major	" "
3	[illegible], O.	Major	" "
4	[illegible]	Capt.	" "
5	[illegible], Frank	Capt.	" "
6	[illegible], H.J.	Capt.	" "
7	[illegible], J.C.	Capt.	" "
8	[illegible], Joseph C Jr.	Capt.	" "
9	[illegible], MacKendrick C.	2nd Lt	" "
10	[illegible], H.J.	Major	O.C.P.O.
11	[illegible]	Major	O.C.P.O.
12	[illegible], H.O.	Major	O.C.P.O.
13	[illegible], Edwin F Jr.	Major	O.C.P.O.
14	[illegible], H.J.	Major	O.C.P.O.
15	[illegible], H. B	Capt.	O.C.P.O.
16	[illegible], J. B	Capt.	O.C.P.O.
17	[illegible], Thomas S. A	Capt.	O.C.P.O.
18	[illegible]	Capt.	O.C.P.O.
19	[illegible], J.F. B	Capt.	O.C.P.O.
20	[illegible], R.H. B	Capt.	O.C.P.O.
21	[illegible], O.H. B	Capt.	O.C.P.O.
22	[illegible], H.F. B	Capt.	O.C.P.O.
23	[illegible], Vincent M. A	Capt.	O.C.P.O.
24	[illegible], J.H. B	Capt.	O.C.P.O.
25	[illegible], Phillip C.	Capt.	O.C.P.O.
26	[illegible], J.H. B	Capt.	O.C.P.O.
27	[illegible], H.H.J. B	Capt.	O.C.P.O.
28	[illegible], Carl J.	Capt.	O.C.P.O.
29	[illegible], H.H. B	Capt.	O.C.P.O.
30	[illegible], H.L.H. B	Capt.	O.C.P.O.
31	[illegible], Edsel H.	1st Lt	O.C.P.O.
32	[illegible], Anthony J.	1st Lt	O.C.P.O.
33	[illegible], Frank	1st Lt	O.C.P.O.
34	[illegible], Chesley H.	1st Lt	O.C.P.O.
35	[illegible], F.R.	1Lieut.	O.C.P.O.
36	[illegible], J.H.	1Lieut.	O.C.P.O.
37	[illegible], F.E.	1Lieut.	O.C.P.O.
38	[illegible]	1Lieut.	O.C.P.O.

2875

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSC Memo 11/24/98 NLJ 98-14

15	/B[illegible], T. B	Capt.	U.S.A.F.O.
16	/B[illegible], J. B	Capt.	U.S.A.F.O.
17	/B[illegible], Thomas J. A	Capt.	U.S.A.F.O.
18	/[illegible] ALLEGED N.K.V.D.	Capt.	U.S.A.F.O.
19	/[illegible], J.P. B	Capt.	U.S.A.F.O.
20	/[illegible], E.E. B	Capt.	U.S.A.F.O.
21	/[illegible], C.A. B	Capt.	U.S.A.F.O.
22	/[illegible], C.T. B	Capt.	U.S.A.F.O.
23	/[illegible], Howard M. A	Capt.	U.S.A.F.O.
24	/[illegible], R.C. B	Capt.	U.S.A.F.O.
25	/[illegible], Phillip T.	Capt.	U.S.A.F.O.
26	/[illegible], J.W. B	Capt.	U.S.A.F.O.
27	/[illegible], [illegible] B	Capt.	U.S.A.F.O.
28	/[illegible], Carl A.	Capt.	U.S.A.F.O.
29	/[illegible], R.L. B	Capt.	U.S.A.F.O.
30	/[illegible], [illegible] B	Capt.	U.S.A.F.O.
31	/[illegible], Edward E.	1st Lt	U.S.A.F.O.
32	/[illegible], Patrick J.	1st Lt	U.S.A.F.O.
33	/[illegible], Frank.	1st Lt	U.S.A.F.O.
34	/[illegible], Charles H.	1st Lt	U.S.A.F.O.
35	/[illegible], F.H.	1Lieut.	U.S.A.F.O.
36	/[illegible], J.H.H.	1Lieut.	U.S.A.F.O.
37	/[illegible], F.C.	1Lieut.	U.S.A.F.O.
38	/[illegible], H.	1Lieut.	U.S.A.F.O.
39	/[illegible], A.G.	1Lieut.	U.S.A.F.O.
40	/[illegible], Henry L.	2nd Lt	U.S.A.F.O.
41	/[illegible], John T.	2nd Lt	U.S.A.F.O.
42	/[illegible], Everett R.	2nd Lt	U.S.A.F.O.
43	/[illegible], Felix A.	2nd Lt	U.S.A.F.O.
44	/[illegible], Albert (NMI)	2nd Lt	U.S.A.F.O.
45	/[illegible], Victor Jr.	2nd Lt	U.S.A.F.O.
46	/[illegible], Felix V.	2nd Lt	U.S.A.F.O.
47	/[illegible], George M.	2nd Lt	U.S.A.F.O.
48	/[illegible], Ignacio A.	2nd Lt	U.S.A.F.O.
49	/[illegible], George.	2nd Lt	U.S.A.F.O.
50	/[illegible], Charles E.	2nd Lt	U.S.A.F.O.

2875

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

112

SUBJECT: New T.O./W.E.

AMGOT/1090/PS
re: 78/HQ
AMGOT HQ. SICILY
15 Sept. 1943

TO : C.S.O.

1. Attached is a list of Officers of this Division who become surplus to the T.O./W.E. and are therefore available for reassignment.

2. In reference to the lists dated 14 Sept. of proposed assignments for Region I and II, for COXHEAD, P.E. Capt. Region I, read ALLDEN, H.W. Capt.

LEMUEL BOLLES
Colonel, Inf.
C.P.S.

113

Public Safety Division Officers available for reassignment.

No.	Name	Rank
1	LLOYD-CARSON, H.	Lt. Col.
2	HILDEBRAND, Richard D.	Major
3	HUNTZICKER, William F.	Major
4	MARTIN, Stephen D.	Major
5	McDONALD, Ross R.	Major
6	COCHRAD, P.E.	Capt.
7	HARE, W.R.	Capt.
8	LEVITT, Robert	Capt.
9	LEWIS, Philip C.	Capt.
10	MASSINGBIRD-HUNDY, F.	Capt.
11	MYLER, C.H.	Capt.
12	SPENCER, Floyd A.	Capt.
13	BARTLY, W.	1st Lt
14	FIORELLA, Pasquale J.	1st Lt
15	HUBOLD, Lawrence E.	1st Lt
16	ROCKEY, Sidney	1st Lt
17	SPINELLA, Gennaro	1st Lt
18	BARTLETT, L.J.T.C.	Lieut.
19	COCKS, E.F.	Lieut.
20	FLEETWOOD, J.B.	Lieut.
21	HAMBURY, E.R.	Lieut.
22	HAYWARD, F.C.V.	Lieut.
23	HOBBS, R.W.	Lieut.
24	HOPKINS, D.J.	Lieut.
25	HUNTER, A.	Lieut.
26	HUNTER, T.F.	Lieut.
27	JONES, C.	Lieut.
28	ROBERTS, E.J.	Lieut.
29	STRAND, F.H.	Lieut.
30	TAYLOR, J.	Lieut.
31	WARNER, A.E.	Lieut.
32	WILSON, W.L.	Lieut.
33	ANDERSON, Clarence	2nd Lt
34	BRYANT, Robert E.	2nd Lt
35	FRAIRSIDE, William W.	2nd Lt
36	MEYERS, Ira R.	2nd Lt
37	NIEMER, Raymond F.	2nd Lt
38	O'KEEFE, Francis D.	2nd Lt
39	[illegible], Seymour (Mrs)	2nd Lt

2874

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

17	[redacted], Gennaro	1st Lt
18	BARTLETT, L.J.T.C.	Lieut.
19	COOKS, E.P.	Lieut.
20	FLEETWOOD, J.B.	Lieut.
21	HANBURY, H.R.	Lieut.
22	HAYWARD, F.C.V.	Lieut.
23	HUGHES, R.W.	Lieut.
24	HOPKINS, D.J.	Lieut.
25	HUNTER, A.	Lieut.
26	HUNTER, T.P.	Lieut.
27	JONES, C.	Lieut.
28	ROBERTS, E.J.	Lieut.
29	STRAND, F.H.	Lieut.
30	TAYLOR, J.	Lieut.
31	WARNER, A.E.	Lieut.
32	WILSON, W.L.	Lieut.
33	ANDERSON, Clarence	2nd Lt
34	BRYANT, Robert E.	2nd Lt
35	FRANKSIDE, William W.	2nd Lt
36	MEYERS, Ira R.	2nd Lt
37	NIEMER, Raymond F.	2nd Lt
38	O'KEEFE, Francis D.	2nd Lt
39	PINCHEVSKY, Seymour (NMI)	2nd Lt
40	POLITI, John S.	2nd Lt
41	SHAUGH, Theodore J.	2nd Lt
42	WOLFSON, Jerome F.	2nd Lt

2374

Public Safety Division Officers already assigned.

1	MCLAN, Willis J.	Capt. (Public Health Dept.)
2	LOMB, Ralph E.	1st Lt (Civil Supplies Division)
3	CHOLIS, Alexis	2nd Lt (" " ")
4	CRILEY, Richard L.	2nd Lt (" " ")

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785014

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT: New T.O./W.E.

AMGOT/1090/PS
re: 78/110
AMGOT HQ., SICILY
14 September 1943

TO : C.C.O.

With reference to paragraph 2 of your memorandum of the 9th September, there is enclosed a revised list of proposed assignments for Region I and II and AMGOT H.Q. together with a list of Officers of this Division who become surplus to the T.O./W.E. and are therefore available for duty as C.A.O's.

It is specially requested that, as the T.O./W.E. for the Division is being cut by 51 Officers, the Officers selected for duty as C.A.P.O's should be allowed to remain as C.A.P.O's and should not be assigned for duty as C.A.O's.

Lt/Col. [illegible]
Colonel, Inf.
Commissioner of
Public Safety.

2873

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10B

Region I

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

No.	Name	Rank	Assignment
1	[illegible], Russell A.	Lt Col	Regional H.Q.
2	[illegible], E.J.	Major	" "
3	[illegible], G.	Major	" "
4	[illegible], Americo F.	Capt.	" "
5	[illegible], Frank	Capt.	" "
6	[illegible], H.J.	Capt.	" "
7	[illegible], J.T.	Capt.	" "
8	[illegible], Joseph C Jr.	Capt.	" "
9	[illegible], Frederick T.	2nd Lt	" "
10	[illegible], E.W.	Major	C.A.P.O.
11	[illegible],	Major	C.A.P.O.
12	[illegible], H.S.	Major	C.A.P.O.
13	[illegible], Edwin R Jr.	Major	C.A.P.O.
14	[illegible], T.W.J.	Major	C.A.P.O.
15	[illegible], H.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
16	[illegible], J.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
17	[illegible], Thomas G.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
18	[illegible], F.T. ALLDEN H.W	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
19	[illegible], J.F.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
20	[illegible], R.W.H.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
21	[illegible], C.M.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
22	[illegible], W.P.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
23	[illegible], Howard M.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
24	[illegible], W.M.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
25	[illegible], Philip C.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
26	[illegible], J.W.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
27	[illegible], L.S.P.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
28	[illegible], Carl A.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
29	[illegible], R.W.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
30	[illegible], W.I.H.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
31	[illegible], Edmund M.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
32	[illegible], Patrick J.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
33	[illegible], Frank.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
34	[illegible], Charles H.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
35	[illegible], P.H.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.
36	[illegible], J.E.H.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.

2872

16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	BERTRAM, Thomas G.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
18	~~GOODHAD~~, Mr. ALLDEN H.W.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
19	DAVIES, J.F.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
20	DYER, R.H.H.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
21	GODBOLD, G.S.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
22	HARP, C.E.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
23	HELM, Howard M.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
24	LAONY, E.A.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
25	LEWIS, Phillip C.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
26	McCOY, J.A.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
27	PURDUE, L.E.F.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
28	REID, Carl A.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
29	RIDGELL, R.A.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
30	WILLIAMS, W.I.R.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
31	BOOM, Edmund H.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
32	PATTERSON, Patrick J.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
33	READ, Frank.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
34	SMITH, Charles E.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
35	BROOKWELL, P.M.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.
36	DARLINGTON, J.R.H.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.
37	GRAHAM, F.G.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.
38	HUNT, R.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.
39	MOON, A.G.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.
40	ADAMS, Henry H.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.
41	ATKINSON, John W.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.
42	CASTLE, Everett R.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.
43	HAHN, Bela A.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.
44	LOWRY, Albert (III)	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.
45	REYNOLDS, Victor Jr.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.
46	SAKI, Dido W.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.
47	SARKISOV, George M.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.
48	SKRUSKI, Raymond A.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.
49	MITCHELL, George.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.
50	SMITH, Charles R.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.

2872

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

Region II

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

No.	Name	Rank	Assignment
1	BEEKS, O.E.	Lt Col	Regional H.Q.
2	[illegible], Ray	Major	" "
3	POLLOCK, J.M.	Major	" "
4	[illegible], A.J.	Capt.	" "
5	WEINBERG, Joseph D.	1st Lt	" "
6	GALE, L.V.	Lieut.	" "
7	OPPERMAN, Robert G.	2nd Lt	" "
8	KLEINERT, Paul M.	2nd Lt	" "
9	[illegible], C.F.A.	Major	C.A.P.O.
10	[illegible], E.N.	Major	C.A.P.O.
11	[illegible], J.	Major	C.A.P.O.
12	[illegible], G.W.	Major	C.A.P.O.
13	[illegible], A.V.	Major	C.A.P.O.
14	[illegible], George M.	Major	C.A.P.O.
15	[illegible], Fred A.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
16	[illegible], R.O.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
17	[illegible], A.P.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
18	[illegible], Edward L.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
19	[illegible], C.C.P.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
20	[illegible], C.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
21	[illegible], Ralph I.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
22	[illegible], Edward G.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
23	[illegible], Otis H.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
24	[illegible], W.A.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
25	[illegible], P.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
26	[illegible], R.E.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
27	[illegible], H.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
28	[illegible], W.A.C.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
29	[illegible], Kenneth W.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
30	[illegible], William W.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
31	[illegible], William R.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
32	[illegible], William R.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
33	[illegible], Marvin R.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
34	[illegible], Edward J.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
35	[illegible], Charles.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
36	[illegible], Donald E.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
37	[illegible], Jess C.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.

2871

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

13	[redacted]	Major	C.A.P.O.
14	[redacted], George K.		
15	[redacted], Fred A.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
16	[redacted], R.C.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
17	[redacted], A.P.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
18	[redacted]	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
19	[redacted], C.O.P.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
20	[redacted], G.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
21	[redacted], Ralph I.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
22	[redacted], Edward C.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
23	[redacted], Otis H.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
24	[redacted], R.A.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
25	[redacted], P.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
26	[redacted], R.F.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
27	[redacted], W.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
28	[redacted], C.A.C.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
29	[redacted], Kenneth E.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
30	[redacted], William C.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
31	[redacted], William R.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
32	[redacted], William R.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
33	[redacted], Baruh R.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
34	[redacted], Maurd J.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
35	[redacted], Charles.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
36	[redacted], Donald R.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
37	[redacted], Jone C.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
38	[redacted], W.R.J.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.
39	[redacted], C.W.R.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.
40	[redacted], L.A.C.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.
41	[redacted], J.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.
42	[redacted], C.R.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.
43	[redacted], O.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.
44	[redacted], Edward J.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.
45	[redacted], Earl P.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.
46	[redacted] J.O.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.
47	[redacted], Selah H.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.
48	[redacted], Alva A Jr.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.

2871

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

Public Safety. Copy. 125 file 1090/p/S 9A

HEADQUARTERS AMGOT

12 September 1943

MEMORANDUM TO: Chiefs of Divisions.

1. In view of the reorganization of AMGOT into a Main Hq and Regional Hqs, it is necessary to revise the existing Tables of Organisation. It is desired to incorporate into this new T/O (U.S. enlisted personnel only) any specialists that are needed in your section. The time remaining for the completion of this job is very short. Therefore, please indicate, informally, what you estimate you will need in the line of highly skilled specialists for the successful operation of your section in both Main and Regional Hqs.

2. Please expedite.

JOHN R. McDOUGALL
Major, AGD
Adjutant

To:- Adjutant.

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION.

Requirements for AMGOT H.Q., 2 Regional H.Q. and Field.

	H.Q.	Reg. I.	Reg. II.	Field.	Total.
W.O.	-	1	-	-	1
7 Stenographers	1	2	2	-	5
25 T/pists	1	2	2	-	5
Interpreters	2	4	4	81	91
					102

2870

...to be ordered to AMGOT and

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To:- Adjutant.

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION.

Requirements for AMGOT H.Q., 2 Regional H.Q. and Field.

	H.Q.	Reg. I.	Reg. II.	Field.	Total.
W.O.	-	1	-	-	1
T4 Stenographers	1	2	2	-	5
T5 Typists	1	2	2	-	5
Interpreters	2	4	4	81	91
					102

2870

It is suggested that W.A.C.s should be employed at AMGOT and Regional H.Q.

LESLIE R. BOLLES,
Colonel, Inf.
Commissioner of Public Safety.

13th September 1943.

To Registry

Note=Sent personally by hand to Brig Wild.
due to urgency - 0950 - 13/9/43
RB

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785014

1649

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Casualties

Rank	HQ			Region I					Region II					Total		Grand Total
				HQ		Field		Total	HQ		Field		Total			
	A	B	Total	A	B	A	M		A	B	A	B		A	B	
Colonel	1		1	1				1	1				1	2	1	3
Lt. Colonel	1	1	2		1	2	1	4	1		2	4	7	6	7	13
Major	2	2	4	1	1	6	7	15	1		6	4	11	13	15	28
Captain	1	1	2	2		7	8	19	1	1	2	7	15	17	18	35
Lieutenant				1		5	5	11	2	1	6	5	14	13	12	25
Total	24	6	4	4		20	20	50	4	4	14	21	48	49	52	104

6582

1650

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

Secret

Region I					Region II					Total		Grand Total
HQ		Field		Total	HQ		Field		Total			
A	B	A	B		A	B	A	B		A	B	
1				1	1				1	2	1	3
	1	2	1	4	1		2	4	7	6	7	13
1	1	6	7	15	1		6	4	11	13	15	28
2	2	6	8	19	1	1	1	7	15	17	18	35
1		5	5	11	2	1	6	5	14	13	12	25
4	4	20	50		4	4		21	48		52	104
		20	21					20		51	53	

9869

18

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7A

AMGOT/78/Misc

AMGOT H.Q. SICILY

2 September 1943

Memorandum for: Heads of Divisions

Attached is a revised TO for Regions I and II and AMGOT H.Q. which has been somewhat revised in the light of comments received on the first draft.

Where a change in the staff of special divisions is involved will the division concerned submit additions to the lists of officers.

C. R. S.

Distribution:
Legal
Finance
Civilian Supply
Public Health
Public Safety
Allied & Enemy Property

Encl.

C.R. Figures in blue as discussed 2868 T.O.

Rlds 11/9

Noted - Ballis

7B

REGION I

PROPOSED COMBINED TO/HE

	R/G	Col.	Lt. Col.	Major	Capt.	Lieut.	Total	
Regional HQ & Staff	1	1		1	2	2	7	8
Admin.				1	2	3	6	7
Legal		1	2	3	4	2	12	
Financial		1	2	5	8	6	22	15
Public Health & Welfare		1	3	4	7		15	9
Public Safety		1	1	2	4	1	9	5
Agriculture			1	1	1		3	4
Transportation, Communication and Utilities			2	3	3	2	10	10
Economics & Supply		1	1	2	4	4	12	6
Labor				1	1	1	3	2
Education & Fine Arts				1			1	1
Information				1			1	2
Property Controller			1	1	2	1	5	3
C.A.O.s			9	20	35	14	2867	85

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Public Health & Welfare	1	3	4	7		15	9
Public Safety	1	1	2	4	1	9	5
Agriculture		1	1	1		3	4
Transportation, Communication and Utilities		2	3	3	2	10	10
Economics & Supply	1	1	2	4	4	12	6
Labor			1	1	1	3	2
Education & Fine Arts			1			1	1
Information			1			1	2
Property Controller		1	1	2	1	5	6
C.A.O.s		9	25	35	14	2887	13
C. A.P.O.s		3(7)	13(24)	15(20)	10(7)	41	65
Total Officers	1	6	25	64	88	46	230

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ANNEX II

PROPOSED CHANGES TO/TE

	B/G	Col.	Lt. Col.	Major	Capt.	Lieut.	Total	
Regional Hq Staff	1	1		1	2	2	7	9
Admin.				2	2	3	7	9
Legal		1	1	3	5	2	12	8
Financial		1	2	5	8	6	22	17
Public Health & Welfare		1	3	5	6		15	9
Public Safety		1	1	1	2	3	8	7
Agriculture			1	2	2		5	5
Transportation, Communication and Utilities			2	2	2	1	7	7
Economics & Supply		1	2	2	3	2	10	6
Labor			1	1		1	3	2
Education & Fine Arts				1			1	1
Information				1	1		2	2
Property Controller			1	2	2		5	5
			10	20	25	11	66	56

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSC Memo 7/25/96 NND 785016

Legal	1	1	3	5	1	11	
Financial	1	2	5	8	6	22	7
Public Health & Welfare	1	3	5	6		15	9
Public Safety	1	1	1	2	3	8	7
Agriculture		1	2	2		5	5
Transportation, Communication and Utilities		2	2	2	1	7	7
Economics & Supply	1	2	2	3	2	10	6
Labor		1	1		1	3	2
Education & Fine Arts			1			1	1
Information			1	1		2	2
Property Controller		1	2	2		5	5
C.A.O.s		10	20	25	11	66	56
C.A.P.O.s		6 (8)	10 (11)	15 (15)	11 (10)	40	52
Total Officers	1	6	30	58	73	42	210

2866

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3(b)(1) 85016

ANNEX H2

[illegible]

	S.C.	Col.	1A. Col.	Major	Capt.	Lieut.	Total	
G. A Admin.	2	2	2	4	5	3	18	20
Legal		1	2	2	1		6	6
Financial		2	3	5	4	4	18	13
Public Health & Welfare		1	3	4	1		9	6
Public Safety		1	2	2	1		6	6
Agriculture			1		2		3	4
Transportation, Communication and Utilities		1	1	1	1		4	4
Economics & Supply		1	1	2	1	1	6	6
Labor			1	1	1		3	3
Education & Fine Arts			2				2	2
Information			1	1			2	3
Property Controller		1	1		1		3	3

Legal	2	3	3	4	4		16	3
Financial							9	6
Public Health & Welfare	1	3	4	1			6	6
Public Safety	1	2	2	1			3	4
Agriculture		1		2				
Transportation, Communication and Utilities	1	1	1	1			4	4
Economics & Supply	1	1	2	1	1		6	6
Labor		1	1	1			3	3
Education & Fine Arts		2					2	1
Information		1	1				2	2
Property Controller	1	1		1			3	3
Total Officers	2	10	20	22(19)	18(4)	8	2865	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSC Memo, 12/5/87 NSC 785016

DeClassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNN No. 785016

SUBJECT : Comments on proposed T/O. & E.

6A

ANCXT (A)
= MOST SECRET (B)
Ref: ANCXT/79/43
ANCXT/1070/43

ANCXT H.Q. Sicily.
6 September, 1943.

TO : G.S.O.

1P In conformity with Paragraph No. 3 of Memorandum of 3 September, 1943, the following is submitted :-

(1) Recommendations for Public Safety Officers, Regions I and II and combined Headquarters ANCXT attached.

(2) The recommendations are based on the assumption -

(i) That Lt.-Col. Briggs has been able to join ANCXT Fifth Army and is therefore available for Region III; and
(ii) That Lt.-Col. FRENCH's assignment to the Military Government School precludes his inclusion in the proposals.

(3) Comment specifically called for, it is the opinion of this Division that Public Safety should be established promptly and maintained constantly. It is more difficult to recover control of police and other Public Safety agencies once out of hand than it is to establish it in the early stages of occupancy. To do this in a prompt and satisfactory manner, it is essential that a sufficient number of qualified specialists officers and men be available.

(4) Careful consideration of the numbers of officers proposed for [illegible] headquarters and for combined headquarters leads to the conclusion that those staffs are inadequate to meet the needs of the situation. 2364

(5) It is intended to forward in the course of this week a number of recommendations for the promotion of U.S. officers which will make possible the filling of higher ranks by officers of not less than one grade below that authorized.

(6) ...../

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(6) Since Civil Affairs Police Officers in the field are responsible for all phases of Public Safety, it is recommended that the term "C.A.P.O." be discontinued and that "Public Safety Officer" (P.S.O.), be substituted therefor in future.

LEMUEL MILLER
Col., Infantry
C. P. S.

Region 1

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION. 6B

No.	Name	Rank	Proposed Assignment.
1	✓ BROOK, Russell A	Lt. Col. A	Regional Headquarters.
2	✓ HERFORD, S.J.	Major A	
3	✓ Richardson G	major B	
3 4	✓ BONJEAN, Americo F.	Capt. A	
5	✓ Brannigan	Capt A	
4 6	✓ BROWN, H.J.	Capt. B	
5 7	✓ MANUEL, J.T.	Capt. B A	
8	✓ Wheatley	Capt A	
9	✓ Ellett	Capt A	
6	✓ AUST, H.W.	Major.	C.A.P.O. A
7	✓ BATTERSBY.	Major.	C.A.P.O. A
8	~~BEH, H.W.~~	Major.	C.A.P.O. A to H
9	✓ GOULD, H.S.	Major.	C.A.P.O.
	✓ WALKERS		CAPO
10	✓ KENNEDY, Edwin K. Jr.	Major.	C.A.P.O. C
11	~~NICHOLSON, G.~~	~~Major.~~	C.A.P.O.
	✓ Retired	Capt	CAPO A
12	✓ RAMON, J.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
13	✓ BRENNAN, Thomas G.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A
14	✓ CONRAD, P.E.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
15	✓ DAVIES, J.F.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A
16	✓ ~~DYER, P.W.H.~~	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A Chf
	✓ Gorbolice	Capt	CAPO
17	~~HARE, W.R.~~	Capt.	C.A.P.O. C for CAPO
18	✓ HART, G.F.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
19	✓ KELLY, Howard H.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A
20	LAGEZ, W.A.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. Chf. A
21	LEWIS, Phillip C.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. C (CPE Capt)
22	✓ McKAY, J.A.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A

2862

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10	✓ KENDALL, Edwin A. Jr.			
11	~~RICHARDSON, G.~~	~~Major.~~ Capt	C.A.P.O. CAPO	A
12	✓ Baird A ✓ ~~BAIROW~~, J.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.	
13	✓ BRENNAN, Thomas G.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.	A
14	✓ COXHEAD, P.E.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.	B
15	✓ DAVIES, J.F.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.	A
16	~~✓ DYER, E.W.H.~~ ✓ Godbolt CE	~~Capt.~~ Capt	C.A.P.O. CAPO	A
17	~~HARE, W.R.~~	Capt.	C.A.P.O.	C
18	✓ HART, G.F.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.	A
19	✓ KELLY, Howard M.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.	A
20	~~LAGEY, W.A.~~	Capt.	C.A.P.O.	SLC A
21	✓ LEWIS, Phillip C.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.	C (CPE Supp A)
22	✓ McKAY, J.A.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.	A
23	~~MCCLINTOCK-MUNDY, F.~~	~~Capt.~~	C.A.P.O.	for CAO
24	✓ PARKER, L.E.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.	A
25	✓ REIN, Cath. A.	Capt.	C.A.F.O.	A
26	~~RUSSELL~~, R.A.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.	SLC
27	~~SEMKOWSKY~~, Joseph C.	Capt.	C.A.F.O.	B
28	✓ WILKINS, W.I.R.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.	A
29	~~HENDERSON~~, Joseph B.	~~1st Lt.~~	C.A.P.O.	A To II.
30	~~BENTLY~~, W	1st Lt.	C.A.P.O.	C for CAO
31	✓ BERRY, Edmund H.	1st Lt.	C.A.P.O.	A
32	LOEB, Ralph E.	1st Lt.	C.A.P.O.	A to Cwt Hqs.
33	✓ PETERSEN, Patrick J.	1st Lt.	C.A.P.O.	A

2862

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Region I (Continued).

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

No.	Name	Rank	Proposed Assignment
34	RAAB, Frank	1st Lt	C.A.P.O.
35	SIMONELLI, Gennaro E.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O. C for CAO
36	SMITH, Charles E.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O. A
37	BARTLETT, L.J.T.G.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. B CAPO
38	BRIONGLL, P.H.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A
39	COCKS, E.F.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. B for CAO.
40	DUNSTAN, J.F.H.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A
41	FLEETWOOD, J.B.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. B for CAO.
42	GEACH, F.G.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A
43	HANBURY, H.R.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. B for CAO
44	HOPKINS, D.J.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. for CAO
45	HUNT, R.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A
46	HUNTER, A.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. B for CAO
47	JONES, C.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A for CAO
48	MACK, A.G.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A for CAO St.
49	ROBERTS, E.J.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A (2 mos.) for CAO
50	TAYLOR, J.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A for CAO
51	WILSON, W.L.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A or B for CAO
52	ADAMS, Henry M.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A
53	ATKINSON, John W.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A
54	BRYANT, Robert K.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. C for CAO
55	CASTLE, Everett R.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A for CAO
56	SMILEY, Richard L.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. — HQ Cmd Lab Liaison

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2861

44	HOPKINS, D.J.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.
45	HUNT, R.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A
46	HUNTER, A.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. B for CAO
47	JONES, C.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A for CAO
48	MACK, A.G.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A for CAO St.
49	ROBERTS, E.J.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A (France) for CAO
50	TAYLOR, J.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A for CAO
51	WILSON, W.L.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A and B for CAO
52	ADAMS, Henry M.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A
53	ATKINSON, John W.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A
54	BRYANT, Robert K.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. C for CAO
55	CASTLE, Everett R.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A for CAO
56	GRIEF, Richard L.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. — HQ Cm Inf Div
57	HAUN, Pela A.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A
58	LOEWY, Albert (NMI)	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A
59	KOVANICH, Victor Jr.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A
60	KRUPSKI, Raymond A.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A
61	MAKI, Dido, W.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A

2861

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REGION I (Continued).

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

No.	Name	Rank	Proposed Assignment
62	MARINKOV, George M.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A
63	MEYERS, Ira R.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A for CAO
64	MITCHELL, George	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A
65	O'KEEFE, Francis D.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. B for CAO
66	PINCHEVSKY, Seymour (NMI)	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. B for CAO
67	SILLETT, Frederick T.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A
68	SMYTH, Charles R.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A
69	WOLFSON, Jerome F.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. B for CAO

2360

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND 785016

Region II

PUBLIC SAFETY DIV.

No.	Name	Rank	Proposed Assignment
1	BRIGGS, G.R.	Lt Col	Regional Headquarters
2.	ASHWORTH, Roy	Major A	Regional Headquarters
3	POLLOCK, J.R.	Major B	Regional Headquarters
4.	BROWN, A.J. Baltimore	Capt. B	Regional Headquarters
5	GALE, L.V. Criddon Rio	Lieut A / 2/Lieut A.	Regional Headquarters
6	~~MAGALARDO, Charles~~	~~1st Lt~~	Regional Headquarters
7	KLEPACKI, Paul M.	2nd Lt A	Regional Headquarters

8	BARTLETT, C.T.A. Byt. Lt Col	Major Major	C.A.P.O. A / C.A.P.O.
9	DOWNER, J.	Major	C.A.P.O. B
10	HOCKINGHAM, C.P.	Major	C.A.P.O. A
11	ROWLANDS, A.W.	Major	C.A.P.O. A
12	SEARLE, George M.	Major	C.A.P.O. B
13	WALTERS, T.W.J.	Major	C.A.P.O. A To I
14	BAGNER, H.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A To I
15	Sick BOND, R.C.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. ~~Lt Col~~ A
16	BORAK, Fred A.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. I
17	BRETT, A.F.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A
18	CHANEY, Edward L.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A
19	DUNCAN, C.C.F.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
20	EAST, C.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A 23-3 to I.
21	GOSSOLD, C.F.	Capt.	C.A.W.O. B
22	GRAM, Ralph L.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A
23	HANSEN, Edward W.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9	DOWNER, J.	Major	C.A.P.O.
10	HOCKINBOTHAM, G.F.	Major	C.A.P.O. A
11	HOELMQUIST, A.W.	Major	C.A.P.O. A
12	SEARLE, George M.	Major	C.A.P.O. B
13	WALTERS, T.W.J.	Major	C.A.P.O. A To I
14	BAKER, H.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A To I
15	BIRD, R.C.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A
16	BOPAK, Fred A.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
17	BRETT, A.F.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A
18	CHANEY, Edward L.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A
19	DUNCAN, G.C.F.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
20	EAST, C.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A 28.3 to I.
21	GODBOLD, C.E.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. B
22	GRAM, Ralph L.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A
23	HARBURY, Edward W.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. B
24	MATHIS, Otis F.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A
25	MOODY, W.A.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A
26	RAWLINGS, F.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A - B
27	REYNOLDS, R.R.	Capt.	C.A.P.O.
28	RUTHERFORD, H.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A
29	SAUNDERS, W.A.G.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. B
30	WALLACE, Kenneth W.	Capt.	C.A.P.O. A
31	BLYTHE, William W.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O. A
32	JOHNSON, Enoch R.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O. A
5	MURPHY, Edward J.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O. A

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.4 NARS Date 12-5-96 18501C

Section II (Continued). PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

No.	Name	Rank	Proposed Assignment
34	BOOT, Donald S.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O. A
35	SPITZNOGLE, Jess C.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O. B
36	BOCKER, Sidney	1st Lt	C.A.P.O. D for CAO
37	BEHOLD, Lawrence E.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O. C for CAO
38	GORMAN, William R.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O. B
39	FIORELLA, Pasquale J.	1st Lt	C.A.P.O. B or C for CAO
40	FERGUSON, William P. Napoleon, O	1st Lt 1st Lt	C.A.P.O. B ? CAPO
41	BULLOCK, W.E.J.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A
42	COULE, G.W.E.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A
43	HUGHES, L.A.C.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. B
44	HAZZARD, F.C.V.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. for CAO
45	HOWE, R.W.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. for CAO
46	HUSTER, T.F.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. B for CAO
47	KANE, J.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A
48	LEE, C.E.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A
49	NOBLE, C.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. A
50	STRAUB, F.M.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O. B for CAO
51	CHELIS, Alexis	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. B
52	GIBAR, Edward J.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A
53	CRIGHTON, Robert W. Jr.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A
54	FRANCOVICH, William W.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. B or C for CAO
55	HEUHLBAUER, Karl F.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A
56	O'NEILL, William J.C.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A
57	RACKEN, ERICK H.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O. A

2938

Re: Section 3.3(B)(1) E.O. 12356 NSC Memo, 11/24/98 NSC 185016

41	BULLOCK, W.E.J.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.	
42	COULT, G.W.E.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.	A
43	EDDINGS, L.A.C.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.	B
44	RAYMOND, P.C.V.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.	for CAO
45	ROBBS, R.W.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.	for CAO
46	SAUTER, T.P.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.	B for CAO
47	KANE, J.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.	A
48	LEE, C.E.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.	A
49	NOBLE, C.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.	A
50	SIPARD, P.H.	Lieut.	C.A.P.O.	B for CAO
51	CHOLIN, Alexis	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.	B
52	CISAR, Edward J.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.	A
53	CRIGHTON, Robert W. Jr.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.	A
54	FRANKLIN, William W.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.	B or C for CAO
55	MUHLBAUER, Karl F.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.	A
56	O'NEILL, William J.C.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.	A
57	SACHEN, ERICK H.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.	A
58	SHARNOW, Theodore J.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.	B for CAO
59	SIMSON, Alva A. Jr.	2nd Lt	C.A.P.O.	A

2338

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Region III

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

No.	Name	Rank	Proposed Assignment
1.	Briggs C.R.	Lt.Col.	B
2.	Huntzicker William P.	Major	A
3.	McDonald Ross R.	Major	A
4.	Morris G.H.	Capt.	B

NB Lt Col CT FRANCIS at Tizi Ouzou

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNE No. 785016

4. Morris G.I. Capt.

NB Lt Col CT FRANCIS at Tizi Ouzou

2857

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNR No. 785016

AMGOT HEADQUARTERS

PUBLIC SAFETY

BOLLES, Lemuel L.	Colonel	Commissioner of Public Safety
MARTIN, R.M.J.	Lt Col	Deputy Commissioner of Public Safety
MICHELL, Allen H.	Lt Col	Supt. of Prisons
LOTHIAN, M.P.	Major	Prison Officer
MASON, C.H.L.	Major	Fire Officer
BALLANCE, William C.	Capt.	Traffic & Licensing Officer

AMGOT HQ

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

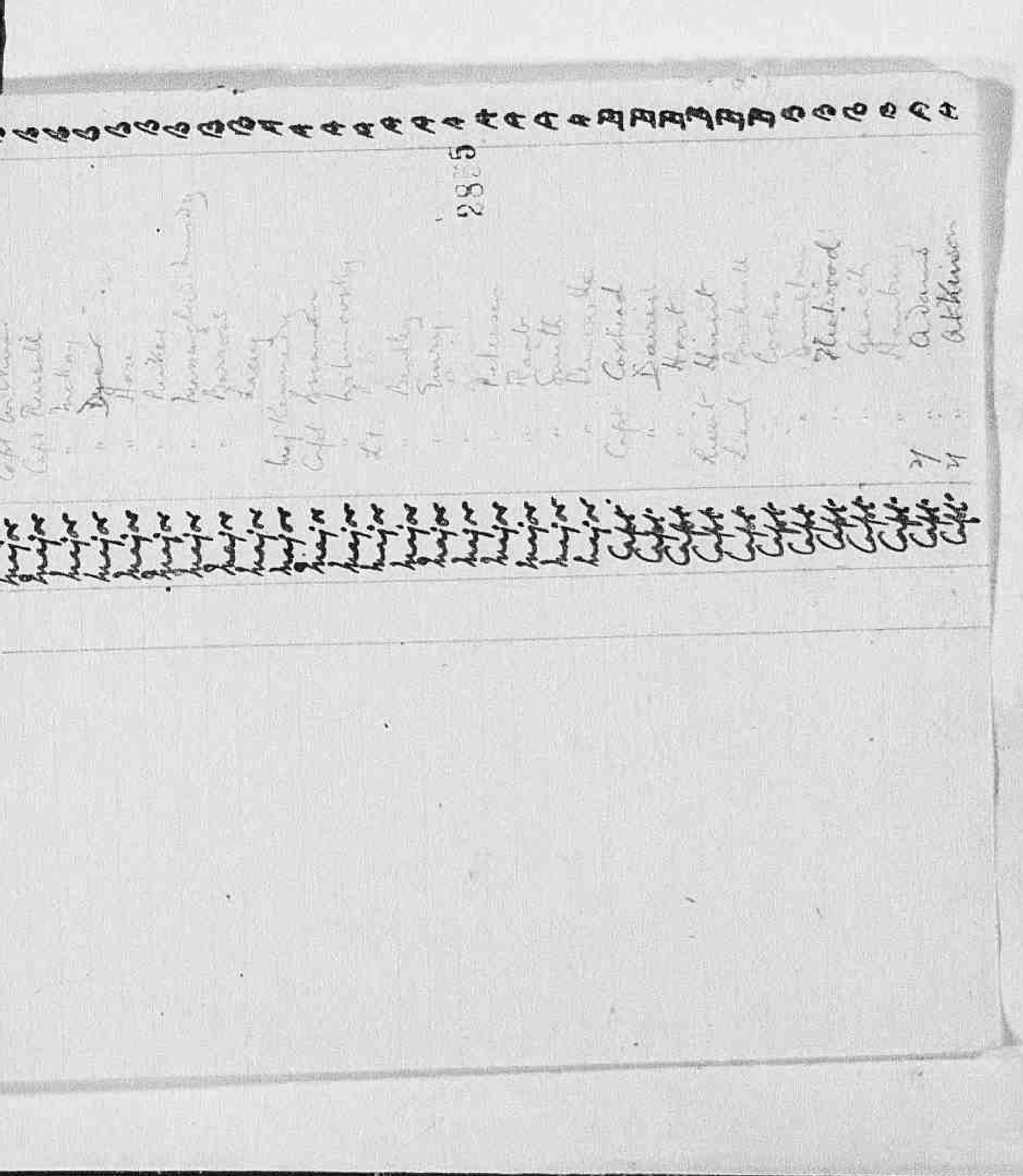
2936
12 82

AMGOT HQ	A or B	Formation	Report	A or B
Colonel Lemuel L. Bolles	A	Col	Lt.Col. Russell A. Snook	A
Lt.Col R.M.J. Martin	B	Lt Col	Maj Hefford	B
" Alan B Michell	A	Major	Capt Brainard	B
Major M.P. Lothian M.C.	B	Capt	Capt Bergeron [illegible]	A
" G.H.L. Hudson	B	Capt	Capt A.J. Simpson	B
Capt. W.C. Ballance	B	DFD	—	
		Lt. Col	Maj Ashby	B
		Lt. Col	" Ault	B
		Lt. Col	" Appleton	B
		Lt. Col	" Gould	B
		Lt. Col	Capt Lewis	A
		Lt. Col	" Reiss	A
		Lt. Col	" Kelly	A
		Major		B
		Major	Capt Wallace	B
		Major	Capt Pennell	B
		Major	" Mackay	B
		Major	" Dyer	B
		Major	" Hugo	B
		Major	" Parker	B
		Major	" Hemingway-Hendry	B
		Major	" Bjornson	B
		Major	" Ivory	B
		Major	Maj Reynolds	A
		Major	Capt Greenwood	A
		Major	" Hopkinson-Kay	A
		Major	Lt.	A
		Major	" Buckley	A
		Major	" [illegible]	B

MT Forces

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



TO Rank	Region II	Rank	Region III	Rank
Col	[illegible]	B	Major William P. Huntzicker	A
Lt Col	[illegible]	A	" Ross R. Macdonald	A
Major	[illegible]	B	Capt. G. H. Ivoni	B
Capt	[illegible]	A	Lt Col C. R. Bonifay	B
Capt	[illegible]	B		
Lieut	[illegible] Credit	A	N.B. Lt Col C. R. Bonifay	
Lieut	Lieut Gale	B	at TBI 002200	
Lt Col	[illegible]	B		
Lt Col	[illegible]	B		
Lt Col	[illegible]	B		
Lt Col	[illegible]	B		
Lt Col	[illegible]	A		
Lt Col	[illegible]	A		
Lt Col	[illegible]	A		
Lt Col	[illegible]	A		
Major	[illegible]	B		
Major	Capt [illegible]	B		
Major	[illegible]	B		
Major	[illegible]	B		
Major	[illegible]	B		
Major	[illegible]	B		
Major	[illegible]	B		
Major	Capt [illegible]	A		
Major	[illegible]	A		
Major	[illegible]	A		
Major	[illegible]	A		
Major	[illegible]	A		
Major	[illegible]	A		
Major	[illegible]	A		
Major	[illegible]	A		
Major	[illegible]	A		

284

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3-3/NND No. 785016

Lt Col			A
Lt Col			A
Lt Col			A
Major			B
Major	Capt	Brett	B
Major		Earle	B
Major		Reynolds	B
Major		Rutherford	B
Major		Worrall	B
Major		Dynevor	B
Major	Capt	Brock	A
Major		Chaing	A
Major		Wallace	A
Major	Lt	Kingsley	A
Major		Blythe	A
Major		Johnston	A
Major		Read	A
Major		Spitzwiegle	A
Capt	Capt	Saunders	B
Capt		Eaton	B
Capt		Bond	B
Capt		Gosbold	B
Capt		Rawlings	B
Capt	Lt	Bullock	B
Capt		Cuttle	B
Capt		Edwards	B
Capt	Lieut	Ferguson	A
Capt		Trimble	A
Capt		Gahan	A
Capt		Arnold	A
Capt		Beecher	A
Capt	Lieut	Simpson	A
Capt		Desmonde	A
Capt	Lieut	Haywood	A

2854

Permission granted under Section 3 of the Act No. 78501 6

T.D. Rank	No I Region (cont'd)	A or B	T.D. Rank	Region II (cont')	
Capt	Yeoman Atkinson	A	Lieut	Lieut Hobbs	B
Capt	" Bryant	A	Lieut	" Hunter T.C.	B
Capt	" Cattle	A	Lieut	" Kane	B
Capt	" Carling	A	Lieut	" Lee	B
Capt	" Hahn	A	Lieut	" Robb	B
Capt	" Kavanah	A	Lieut	" Strang	B
Capt	" Knapton	A	Lieut	1/ " Sutherland	A
Capt	" Mitchell	A	Lieut	1/ " Starr	A
Lieut	Yeoman Hopkins	B	Lieut	1/ " Chubb	A
Lieut	" Hunter A	B	Lieut		A
Lieut	" Jones	B	Lieut	1/ " O'Neill	A
Lieut	" Sinclair Bullock	B	Lieut	1/ " Jackson	A
Lieut	" Mack	B	Lieut	" Mehlhaus	A
Lieut	" Roberts	B			
Lieut	" Taylor	B			
Lieut	" Wilson	B			
Lieut	Yeoman Feeney	A			
Lieut	" Hall	A			
Lieut	" Hendrickson	A			
Lieut	" Rogers	A			
Lieut	" O'Keefe	A			
Lieut	" Pinchbeck	A			
Lieut	" Elliott	A			
Lieut	" Smyth	A			
Lieut	" Wolfson	A			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Lieut	"	Mack	A			
Lieut	"	Roberts	A			
Lieut	"	Taylor	A			
Lieut	"	Wilson	DNA			
Lieut	1st Lieut	Lowry	A			
Lieut	"	Wolfe	A			
Lieut	"	Hardtner	A			
Lieut	"	Wagner	A			
Lieut	"	O'Keefe	A			
Lieut	"	Pawlowsky	A			
Lieut	"	Sillett	A			
Lieut	"	Smyth	A			
Lieut	"	Wolfson	A			

2853

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4A

SUBJECT: Employment of W.A.C.s.

AMGOT/1020/P3

AMGOT hq. Sicily.

9 September 1943.

TO : C.S.O.

With the reduced number of Officers contemplated under proposed new T/O/E it is important that ordinary office routine be facilitated in every way.

There will be of course a certain number of EM and OR's assigned to AMGOT and each Regional Headquarters.

It is the opinion of this Division that if W.A.C.s. can be made available for stenographic, filing, telephone and other routine administrative duties that there will be a material speeding up in these phases of office work. As a result the amount of work which can be turned out by each officer will be increased and to a degree off set some of the results of reduced officer personnel.

It is therefore recommended that a material proportion of the clerical personnel assigned to this Division be drawn from the W.A.C.

SAMUEL L. GILBERT,
Colonel Inf.,
Commissioner of Public Safety.

2852

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3A

Subject:- RECOMMENDATION FOR PROMOTION OF LT. COL. RUSSELL A. SNOOK.

AMGOT H.Q., SICILY.
CONFIDENTIAL.
4th Sept. 1943.

To:- U.S.O.

Recommendation and request is made that Lt.Col. Russell A. Snook be promoted to the Grade of Colonel, C.M.P.

This officer has performed his duties as Superintendent of Civil Police in an able manner. He has demonstrated superior qualities of leadership in his dealings not only with U.S. personnel but has been particularly successful in his relationships with British Officers.

He has been able to obtain complete co-operation in his dealings with the several Italian police organisations over which he has supervision.

Lt.Col. Snook is an excellent instructor and administrator.

Additional recommendation is being made this date that he be assigned to the Public Safety Division Region No. 1, where the W/E and the T/O provide for one colonel.

LESLIE L. BOLLES, Col. Inf.
Commissioner of Public Safety.

2851

1681

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

F. AMGOT W/E - T/O

Proposed W/E - T/O

Rank	HQ A	HQ B	Field A	Field B	HQ A	HQ B	HQ Total	Region I HQ A	Region I HQ B	Region I HQ T	Region I Field A	Region I Field B	Region I Field T	Region II HQ A	Region II HQ B	Region II HQ T	Region II Field A	Region II Field B	Region II Field T	Total A	Total B
Colonel	1				1		1	1	1						1	1				2	1
Lt. Colonel	2	2	-		1	1	2		1	1	2	4	7	1	1		3	3	6	5	7
																	4	4	8	9	10
Major	3					2	2	1	1	2	7	6	13	1	1		5	5	10	12	14
											8	8	16				8	7	15	20	20
Captain						1	1	2	2	4	7	8	15	1	1	2	6	7	13		
											8	8	16				8	8	16	19	21
Lieut.											5	5	10		2	3	6	5	11		
											8	8	17	1	2	3	8	8	16	17	16
Total					2	4	6	2	3	5	33	32	65	4	4	8	26	26	52	67	68

1682

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Proposed W/E - T/O

	HQ.			Region I			Region II			Total		Total
B	A	B	Total	HQ. A	B	Total A	B	HQ. A	B	A	B	
	1		1	1	1			1	1	2	1	3
	1	1	2	1	1	1 2 3 / 3 4 X	1	1	3 3 6 / X X 8	5 7 / 9 10		12 / 19
		2	2	1	1	2 7 6 13 / X # 21	1	1	5 5 10 / X X 15	12 14 / 20 20		26 / 40
		1	1	2 2 4 / X X 2		7 8 15 / 6 6 20	1	1	2	6 7 13 / X X 15	19	21 / 40
				1		5 5 10 / X X 17	1	2 1 3 / X X 2		6 5 11 / X X #	17	16 / 33
	2 ✓	4 ✓	6 ✓	2 ✓	3 ✓	5 ✓ / 33 ✓ 32 ✓	4 ✓	3 ✓ 7 ✓		26 ✓ 40 ✓	67	68 / 135

1683

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IA

action
GA/B

MOST SECRET

AMGOT HQ SICILY

3 September 1943

Memorandum to: Heads of Divisions

1. Attached are proposed TO/ES for Regions I and II and for the reduced AMGOT HQ. They are set up generally on the basis adopted for Region III and as to numbers are in line with the personnel requisitioned from the U.S. and U.K. It is recognized that they call for considerable reduction in staff.

2. In considering the adequacies of the revisions of the specialists staff, the probability should be borne in mind that specialists set up for Region II can be held and serve in Region I for an initial period.

3. Would you attach your comments to the proposed draft and indicate selections for your Division for Regional and II on the attached sheets. Any names indicated are, of course, tentative and merely for the purpose of dividing existing personnel between the two Regions and the reduced AMGOT HQ.

Distribution:
Legal
Finance
Civilian Supply
Public Safety
Public Health
Controller Property

CHARLES M. SPOFFORD
Lt. Col., G. S. C.
Chief Staff Officer

28-3

Encls.

6 18 N

REGION I

PROPOSED COMMITTED TO/NE

	B/G	Col.	Lt. Col.	Major	Capt.	Lieut.	Total
Regional HQ & Staff	1	1	1	1	2	2	8
Admin.				1	2	4	7
Legal		1	1	2	3	1	8
Financial		1	2	3	6	3	15
Public Health & Welfare		1	3	2	3		9
Public Safety		1	1	1	2		5
Agriculture			1	1	2		4
Transportation, Communication and Utilities			2	3	3	2	10
Economics & Supply			1	3	2		6
Labor				1	1		2
Education & Fine Arts				1			1
Information				1	1		2
Property Controller			1	1	2	1	5
C.A.O.s			13	28	40	12	93
C.M.P.O.s			7	31	20	17	65

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NED No. 78-5016

Legal	1	1	2	3	1	8
Financial	1	2	3	6	3	15
Public Health & Welfare	1	3	2	3		9
Public Safety	1	1	1	2		5
Agriculture		1	1	2		4
Transportation, Communication and Utilities		2	3	3	2	10
Economics & Supply		1	3	2		6
Labor			1	1		2
Education & Fine Arts			1			1
Information			1	1		2
Property Controller		1	1	2	1	5
C.A.O.s		13	28	40	12	93
C.A.P.O.s		7	21	20	17	65
Total Officers	1	5	33	70	89	42	240

NOTE: The comment of the C.C.A.O. on the above is that the total should not exceed 210, say 60 at HQ and Special Divisions and 150 in the provinces.

2878

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1C 8

REGION II

PROPOSED COMBINED FO/RE

	S/G	Col.	Lt. Col.	Major	Capt.	Lieut.	Total
Regional HQ Staff	1	1		2	2	3	9
Admin.				2	3	4	9
Legal		1	1	2	3	1	8
Financial		1	2	3	6	5	17
Public Health & Welfare		1	3	2	3		9
Public Safety		1	1	1	2	2	7
Agriculture			1	2	2		5
Transportation, Communication and Utilities			2	2	2	1	7
Economics & Supply		1	2	2	1		6
Labor			1	1			2
Education & Fine Arts				1			1
Information				1	1		2
Property Controller			1	2	2		5
O.A.O.S.			13	25	8	10	56
			8	19	15	14	56

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNRD Note 1985016

Financial	1					
Public Health & Welfare	1	3	2	3		9
Public Safety	1	1	1	2	2	7
Agriculture		1	2	2		5
Transportation, Communication and Utilities		2	2	2	1	7
Economics & Supply	1	2	2	1		6
Labor		1	1			2
Education & Fine Arts			1			1
Information			1	1		2
Property Controller		1	2	2		5
C.A.C.S		13	25	8	10	56
C.A.F.C.S		8	15	15	14	52
Total Officers	1	6	35	63	50	40	195

2547

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNB No. 785016

ID A

ANCOT HQ

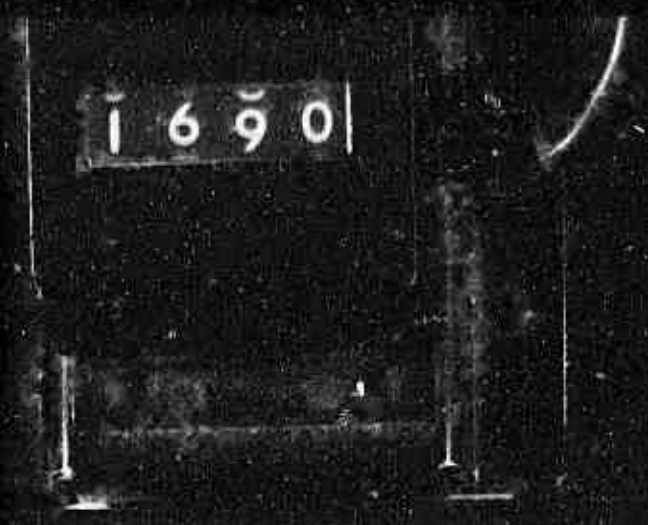
PROPOSED COMBINED TO/TE

	G.O.	Col.	Lt. Col.	Major	Capt.	Lieut.	Total
HQ & Admin.	2	2	3	4	6	3	20
Legal		1	2	2	1		6
Financial		2	3	4	2	2	13
Public Health & Welfare		1	2	2		1	6
Public Safety		1	2	2	1		6
Agriculture			1		2	1	4
Transportation, Communication and Utilities		1	1	1	1		4
Economics & Supply		1	1	2	1	1	6
Labor			1	1	1		3
Education & Fine Arts			2				2
Information			1	1			2
Property Controller		1	1		1		3
Total Officers	2	10	20	19	16	8	75

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

Welfare		1	2	2		1	6
Public Safety		1	2	2	1		6
Agriculture			1		2	1	4
Transportation, Communication and Utilities		1	1	1	1		4
Economics & Supply		1	1	2	1	1	6
Labor			1	1	1		3
Education & Fine Arts			2				2
Information			1	1			2
Property Controller		1	1		1		3
Total Officers	2	10	20	19	16	8	75

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 185014


1690